

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + Keep it legal Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/

APRIL 1906 No. 1

Little Journeys To Homes of Great Lovers

BY ELBERT HUBBARD

JOHN STUART MILL

AND

HARRIET TAYLOR

Single Copies 25 Cents By the Year, \$3.00

Little Journeys for 1906

P. ELABOT HUBBLER

Will be to the Homes of Great Lovers

The Subjects are as Pollage.

I Tomeh and Seren Wedgwood

3 Danie and Beatrice A John Stream Mill and Humer Taylor

10 Fertinand Lamatte & Helene con Donniger

12 Robert Littlis Stevenson & Panny Oabourne

TEN YEARS OF THE PHILISTINE

An Index & Concordance

OF VOLUMES I TO XX

Compiled by Julis Ditto Young, Bound solidly in Boards to match The Philippine THE PRICE WILL BE OVE DOLLAR

THE ROVEROFFERS

CT 101 .H85 V.18

The Man of Sorrows

BY ELBERT HUBBARD

LING a Little Journey to the Home of Jesus of Nazareth. A sincere attempt to depict the life, times and teachings, & with truth limn the personality of the Man of Sorrows. Printed on hand-made paper, from a new font of Roman type. Special initials and ornaments. One hundred & twenty pages. A very beautiful book, bound solidly, yet simply in limp leather, silk-lined.

A short time ago Mrs. Gertrude Atherton set forth her opinion thus: "American literature to-day is the most timid, the most anæmic, the most lacking in individuality, the most bourgeois, that any country has ever known." Mrs. Atherton evidently has not read "The Man of Sorrows." Here Elbert Hubbard has done an immortal work—bold, earnest, vivid—throbbing with life reverent and appreciative

Los Angeles "Times."

It was time this book was issued—it is sure to dispel much theological fog.

Philadelphia "Inquirer."

Don't be afraid of Elbert Hubbard's "Man of Sorrows." The work is reverent and thoughtful, and gives us the man Jesus as though he lived today. Washington "Star."

We would all believe in Jesus of Nazareth if we knew him. "The Man of Sorrows" reveals the man, with no attempt to make him anything else.

New Orleans "Picayune."

The price per volume

\$2.00.

Fifty copies in Modeled Leather

7.50

A few copies on Japan Vellum, bound in Three-Fourths Levant, hand-tooled

10.00

Address THE ROYCROFTERS East Aurora, Eric County, New York, U. S. A.

A PRESENT FOR HER

WHETHER YOU'VE GOT HER, OR ONLY LIVE IN HOPE

Connets to a Wise

THE noblest and best sustained sonnet-sequence ever produced in this country, nature poetry and love poetry, picturesque, reflective, tender, passionate, pure, holy and of exalted idealism.

By Ernest McGaffey

With an appreciative foreword by the publisher, Mr. William Marion Reedy, and portrait of the author. Bound in padded, dove-colored ooze binding, gilt top, title embossed in gold on front cover.

Enclosed in a strong, neat box, Price \$1.50

Address WILLIAM MARION REEDY, THE MIRROR, ST. LOUIS, MO.

A Book to Woo the Sweetest She

Roycroft Summer School



HERE are Free Classes in Bookbinding, Domestic Science, Expression and Designing, also daily lectures on Art, Music, Literature, Physiology, Nature Study, History & Right Living. Daily Walks & Talks afield—Trips to the Woods, Lake, Camps, Etc.

The Rates at the ROYCROFT INN are Two Dollars a Day and upward, according to Room

HE education gained at the expense of nerves and digestion is of small avail. We learn in times of pleasurable animation, by doing, thru expression, thru music, and the manifold influences of beauty and harmony. The intent of The Roycrofters is not to impart truth, but rather to create an atmosphere in which souls can grow.

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, New York



OR the better information of Subscribers to Little Journeys we wish to explain that the issues for January, March, April, May, June, August and October have only ONE por-

Please do not write us for the second portrait for such issues where we only have one—we would send the second portrait if we had it. Not having it we cannot send it *** *** *** *** *** *** ***

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora

or the Delectation of Immortals Only

We are prepared to meet your desires in the way of de luxe printing—circulars, booklets, addresses * * *

JUST SEND ALONG YOUR COPY

and we will give you an estimate. We have the paper of quality, ink that is right, presses of the best make, artists who lend their loving aid. Address

CHARLES ROSEN, Superintendent of Printing THE ROYCROFTERS, EAST AURORA, NEW YORK

P. S. Mr. Rosen was with The Roycroft Shop when the entire force consisted of one man, two girls, and a boy—Rosen was the boy.

The Roycroft Inn

(THE PHILANSTERIE)

Conducted by The Roycrofters in Connection with the Work of the Roycroft Shop

Out-of-Door Sleeping Rooms with In-Door Dressing-rooms attached, Electric Lights, Steam Heat, Turkish Baths, Running Water, Art Gallery, Chapel, Camp-in-woods, Library, Music Room, Ballroom, Garden and Wood Pile.

There are Classes and Lectures covering the following subjects: Art, Music, Literature, Physiology, Nature-Study, History and Right-Living, Daily walks and talks a-field—trips to the woods, lake, Roycroft camp, etc., etc. A Catalog on application.

THE ROYCROFTERS East Aurora, Erie Co., New York

THE POWER-BOOKS

TRE OPTIMISTIC READING, AND MORE-DIRECTIVELY PRACTICAL MANUALS IN HUMAN CRAFTSMANSHIP

They will infallibly make you over or build you to better As much superior to the current "newthought" as an elephant is bigger than a canary, these books tell you what to do thow to do it. "I would not take \$100.00 for my copies"—so says one purchaser. ¶ I guarantee their practical value. Proposition: Order with cash, examine, return if not wanted—money refunded. Hypnotism, miracles, chicanery thrown out. "They are genuine in the extreme." Let us mail you descriptions. Power-Book Library, Auburadale, Mass.

SOUVENIR POSTAL CARDS

Being Views of East Aurora Folks and Things, taken at the Roycroft Shop & &



TWENTY Different Cards for THIRTY CENTS — Stamps!

THE ROYCROFTERS, EAST AURORA, N. Y.

LBERT HUBBARD AFFIRMS the dignity and usefulness of work. The Nautilus teaches how any one, by the power of rightly directed thought, may accomplish what work he will, and thus mold his conditions for health and

The Nautilus does not preach. It proves that self-help comes from self-knowledge. It gives practical help to its readers in the common, every-day problems of life and thought. It makes the reader think, to his own betterment and to positive improvement of his work. By it thousands have been inspired to go forward to greater success. If Fra Elbertus says of the editor, that "her words go straight to the mark." If Besides Mrs. Towne's words of help and encouragement The Nautilus also has regular contributions from Ella Wheeler Wilcox, America's beloved poet, and from a number of other splendid writers. If Why don't you give Nautilus a four months' trial,—(only ten cents,) and let it prove the good it can do you? Or send 50 cents for a year's subscription and two back numbers—fourteen numbers in all. Address the editor, Elizabeth Towne, Dept. 33, Holyoke, Mass.

FOOD HELPS

In Management of a R. R.

Speaking of food a railroad man says:

"My work puts me out in all kinds of weather, subject to irregular hours for meals and compelled to eat all kinds of food.

"For 7 years I was constantly troubled with indigestion, caused by eating heavy, fatty, starchy, greasy, poorly cooked food, such as are most accessible to men in my business. Generally each meal or lunch was followed by distressing pains and burning sensations in my stomach, which destroyed my sleep and almost unfitted me for work. My brain was so muddy and foggy that it was hard for me to discharge my duties properly.

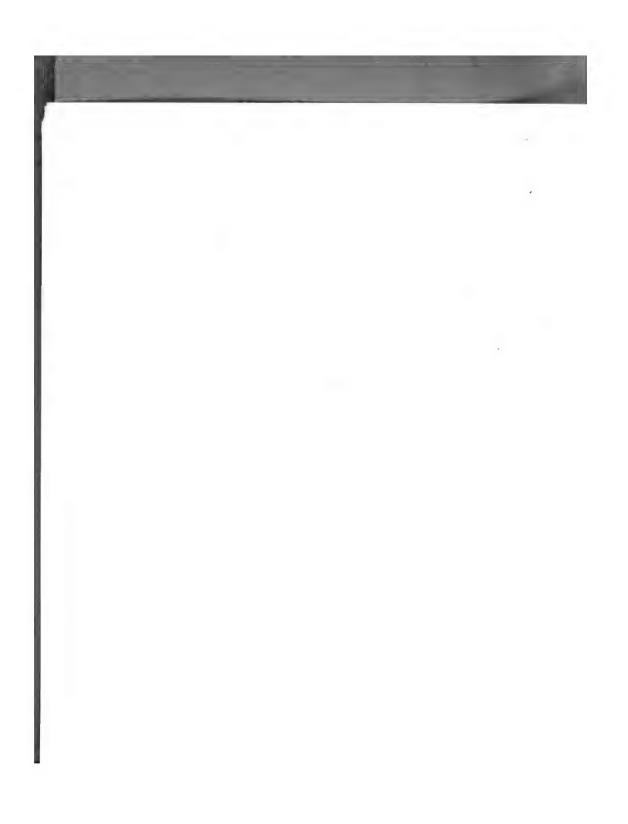
"This lasted till about a year ago, when my attention was called to Grape-Nuts food by a newspaper ad. and I concluded to try it. Since then I have used Grape-Nuts at nearly every meal and sometimes between meals. We railroad men have little chance to prepare our food in our cabooses and I find Grape-Nuts mighty handy for it is ready cooked.

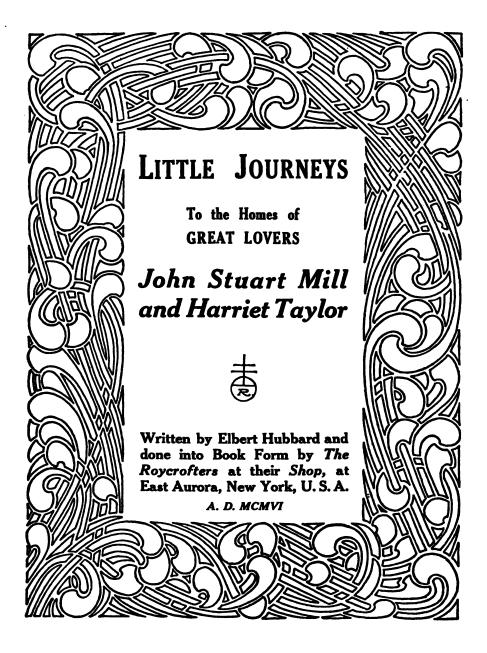
"To make a long story short, Grape-Nuts has made a new man of me. I have no more burning distress in my stomach, nor any other symptom of indigestion. I can digest anything so long as I eat Grape-Nuts, and my brain works as clearly and accurately as an engineer's watch, and my old nervous troubles have disappeared entirely." Name given by Postum Co., Battle Creek, Mich.

There's a reason. Read the little book, "The Road to Wellville" in pkgs.



John Stuart Mill







97-wesly fit.

JOHN STUART MILL AND HARRIET TAYLOR

To the beloved and deplored memory of her who was the inspire and in part the author, of all that is best in my writings—the friend and wife whose exalted sense of truth and right was my strongest incitement, and whose approbation was my chief reward—I dedicate this volume. Like all that I have written for many years, it belongs as much to her as to me; but the work as it stands has had, in a very insufficient degree, the inestimable advantage of her revision; some of the most important portions having been reserved for a more careful examination, which they are now never destined to receive. Were I but capable of interpreting to the world one-half the great thoughts and noble feelings which are buried in her grave, I should be the medium of a greater benefit to it, than is ever likely to arise from anything that I can write, unprompted and unassisted by her all but unrivalled wisdom.

Dedication to "ON LIBERTY," By JOHN STUART MILL

JOHN STUART MILL AND HARRIET TAYLOR

O this then is the love story of John Stuart Mill and Harriet Taylor, who first met in the year 1830. He was twenty-five, and a clerk in the East India House. She was twenty-three and happily married to a man with a double chin.

They saw each other for the first time at Mrs. Taylor's house, at a function given in honor of a Right Honorable Nobody from Essex. The Right Honorable has gone down into the dust of forgetfulness, his very name lost to us, like unto that of the man who fired the Alexandrian Library.

All we know is that he served as a pivotal point in the lives of two great people, and then passed on, unwittingly, into the obscurity from whence he came.

On this occasion the Right Honorable read an original paper on an Important Subject. Mrs. Taylor often gave receptions to eminent and learned personages because her heart was a-hungered to know and to become, and she vainly thought that the society of learned people would satisfy her soul.

She was young.

She was also impulsive, vivacious, ambitious, and John Stuart Mill says was rarely beautiful, but she was n't. Beauty is in the eye of the beholder 3 All things are comparative, and John Stuart Mill regarded Mrs.

Taylor from the first night he saw her as the standard of feminine perfection. All women scaled down as they varied from her. As an actual fact, her features were rather plain, mouth and nose large, cheek-bones in evidence and one eye was much more open than the other, and this gave people who did not especially like her, excuse for saying that her eyes were not mates. As for John Stuart Mill he used, at times, to refer to the wide open orb as her "critical eye."

Yet these eyes were lustrous, direct and honest, and tokened the rare quality of mental concentration. Her head was square and long, and had corners. She carried the crown of her head high, and her chin in.

We need not dally with old Mr. Taylor here—for us he was only Mrs. Taylor's husband, a kind of useful marital appendendum. He was a merchant on 'Change, with interests in argosies that plied to Tripoli—successful, busy, absorbed, with a twinge of gout, and a habit of taking naps after dinner with a newspaper over his face. Moreover he was an Oxford man, and this was his chief recommendation to the eighteen-year-old-girl, when she had married him four years before 300 300

But education to him was now only a reminiscence. He had sloughed the old Greek spirit as a bird moults its feathers, with a difference, that a bird moults its feathers because it is growing a better crop, and Mr. Taylor was n't growing anything but a lust after L. S. D. Q Once in two years there was an excursion to Oxford to attend a reunion of a Greek letter society, and per-

haps twice in the winter certain ancient cronies came, drank musty ale, and smoked long clay pipes, and sang college songs in cracked falsetto.

Mrs. Taylor was ashamed of them—disappointed—was this the college spirit of which she had read so much? The old cronies leered at her as she came in to light the candles—they leered at her; and the one seated next to her husband poked that fortunate gentleman in the ribs and congratulated him on his matri-

Yet Mr. and Mrs. Taylor were happy, or reasonably so. He took much pride in her intellect, indulged her in all material things she wanted, and never thwarted her little ambitions to give functions to great men who came up from the provinces.

monial estate.

She organized a Literary Coterie to meet every Saturday and study Mary Wollstonecraft's book on the "Rights of Women." Occasionally she sat in the visitors' gallery at Parliament, but behind the screen. And constantly she wrote out her thoughts on the themes of the time. Her husband never regarded these things as proof that she was inwardly miserable, unsatisfied, and in spirit was roaming the universe seeking a panacea for soul-nostalgia—not he!

Nor she.

And so she gave the function to the Right Honorable Nobody from Essex. And among thirty or forty other people, was one John Stuart Mill, son of the eminent James Mill, historian and philosopher, also Head Examiner of the East India House. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor

LITTLE JOURNEYS

had made out the list of people together, choosing those whom they thought had sufficient phosphorus so they would enjoy meeting a great theological meteoric personality from Essex.

Mr. Taylor had seen young Mr. Mill in the East India House where young Mr. Mill made out invoices with big seals on them. Mr. Taylor had said to Mr. Mill that it was a fine day, to which proposition Mr. Mill agreed 3 \$\infty\$ \$\infty\$

The Honorable James Mill was invited too, but could not come, as he was President of The Land Tenure League, and a meeting was on for the same night.

Mr. Taylor introduced to the company the eminent visitor from Essex—they had been chums together at Oxford—and then Mr. Taylor withdrew into a quiet corner and enjoyed a nap as the manuscript was being read in sonorous orotund.

The subject was, "The Proper Sphere of Woman in the Social Cosmogony."

By chance Mrs. Taylor and John Stuart Mill sat next to each other.

The speaker moved with stately tread through his firstly to his seventhly, and then proceeded to sum up. (If The argument was that of St. Paul amplified, "Let woman learn in subjection"—"For the husband is the head of the wife, as Christ is also the head of the Church."—"God made woman for a helpmeet to man," etc.

Mrs. Taylor looked at young Mr. Mill, and Mr. Mill looked at Mrs. Taylor. They were both thinking hard

and without a word spoken they agreed with each other on this, that the speaker had no message. QYoung Mr. Mill noted that one of Mrs. Taylor's eyes was much wider open than the other, and that her head had corners. She seemed much beyond him in years and experience, although actually she was two years younger—a fact he did not then know.

"Does not a woman need a helpmeet, too?" she wrote on the fly leaf of a book she held in her lap.

And young Mr. Mill took the book and wrote beneath in a copper-plate East India hand—"I do not know what a woman needs; but I think the speaker needs a helpmeet."

And then Mrs. Taylor wrote "All help must be mutual. No man can help a woman unless she helps him—the benefit of help lies as much in the giving as in the receiving."

After the function Mrs. Taylor asked Mr. Mill to call. It is quite likely that on the same occasion she asked a good many of the other guests to call.

Mr. Mill called the next evening.





OHN STUART MILL was not a university man—he was an intellectual cosset—and educated in a way that made the English pedagogues stand aghast. Probably thousands of parents said, "Go to! we will educate our own children," and went at their boys in the same way that James Mill treated

his son, but the world has produced only one John Stuart Mill.

Axtell, the trotter, in his day, held both the two-year-old and three-year-old records 3. He was driven in harness from the time he was weaned, and was given work that would have cocked the ankles and sent old horses over on their knees. But Axtell stood the test and grew strong.

Certain horsemen, seeing the success of Axtell tried his driver's plan, and one millionaire I know ruined a thousand colts and never produced a single race-horse by religiously following the plan upon which Axtell thrived &

The father of John Stuart Mill would now be considered one of England's great thinkers, had he not been so unfortunate as to be thrown completely in the shadow by his son. As it is, James Mill lives in history as the man who insisted that his baby three years old should be taught the Greek alphabet. When five years old this baby spoke with an Attic accent, and corrected his elders who dropped the aspirate. With unconscious irony John Stuart Mill wrote in his autobiography,

I learned no Latin until my eighth year, at which time however, I was familiar with Aesop's Fables, most of the Anabasis, the Memorabilia of Xenophon, & the Lives of Philosophers by Diogenes Lærtius, part of Lucian, and the Ad Demonicum and Ad Nicoclem of Isocrates." Besides these he had also read all of Plato, Plutarch, Gibbon, Hume and Rollin and was formulating in his own mind a philosophy of history.

Whether these things "educated" the boy or not will always remain an unsettled question for debating societies. But that he learned and grew through the constant association with his father there is no doubt. Wherever the father went the boy trotted along, a pad of paper in one hand and pencil in the other, always making notes, always asking questions and always answering propositions.

The long out-of-door walks doubtless saved him from death. He never had a childhood, and if he ever had a mother, the books are silent concerning her. He must have been an incubator baby, or else been found under a cabbage leaf. James Mill treated his wife as if her office and opinions were too insignificant to seriously consider—she was only an unimportant incident in his life 3 James Mill was the typical beef-eating Englishman described by Taine.

According to Dr. Bain's most interesting little book on John Stuart Mill, the youth at nine was appointed to supervise the education of the rest of the family, "a position more pleasing to his vanity than helpful to his manners."

That he was a beautiful prig at this time goes without saying. The scaffolding of learning he mistook for the edifice, a fallacy borrowed from his father.

At fourteen he knew as much as his father, and acknowledged it. He was then sent to France to study the science of government under Sir Samuel Bentham. Q His father's intent was that he should study law, and in his own mind was the strong conviction that he was set apart, and his life sacred to the service of humanity.

A year at the study of law, and more or less association with barristers, relieved him of the hallucination that a lawyer's life is consecrated to justice and the rights of man—quips, quirks and quillets were not to his taste.

James Mill held the office of Chief Examiner in the East India House, at a salary equal to seven thousand, five hundred dollars a year. The gifted son was now nineteen, and at work as a junior clerk under his father at twenty pounds a year.

Before the year was up he was promoted, and when he was twenty-one his salary was one hundred pounds a year.

There are people who will say, "Of course his father pushed him along." But the fact that after his father's death he was promoted by the Directors to Head of the Office disposes of all suspicion of favoritism.

The management of the East India Company was really a matter of statesmanship, and the direct, methodical and practical mind of Mill fitted him for the

place. Q Thomas Carlyle, writing to his wife in Scotland in 1831, said, "This young Mill, I fancy and hope, is a being one can love. A slender, rather tallish and elegant youth, with Roman-nosed face, earnestly smiling blue eyes, modest, remarkably gifted, great precision of utterance, calm—a distinctly amiable and able youth."

So now behold him at twenty-five, a student and scholarly recluse, delving all day in accounts and dispatches, grubbing in books at night, and walking an hour before sunrise in the park every morning. It was about then that he accepted the invitation of Mrs. Taylor to call.

I do not find that James Mill ever disputed the proposition that women have souls—he evidently considered the matter quite beyond argument—they hadn't. His son, at this time, was of a like opinion.

John Stuart Mill had not gone into society and women to him were simply undeveloped men, to be treated kindly and indulgently. As mental companions, the idea was unthinkable. And love was entirely out of his orbit—all of his energies had been worked up into great thoughts. Dr. Bain says that at twenty-five John Stuart Mill was as ignorant of sex as a girl of ten.

He called on Mrs. Taylor because she had pleased him when she said, "The person who helps another gets as much benefit out of the transaction as the one who is helped."

This was a thought worth while. Perhaps Mrs. Taylor had borrowed the idea. But anyway it was something

to repeat it. He revolved it over in his mind all day, off and on. "To help another is to help yourself. A helpmeet must grow by the exercise of being useful. Therefore a woman grows as her husband grows—she cannot stand still if she puts forth intelligent effort. All help is mutual."

"One eye was wider than the other—her head had corners—she carried her chin in!"

John Stuart Mill wished the day would not drag so,—after supper he would go and call on Mrs. Taylor and ask her to explain what she meant by all help being mutual—it was a trifle paradoxical!

The Taylors were just finishing tea when young Mr. Mill called. They were surprised and delighted to see him. He was a bit abashed and could not quite remember what it was he wanted to ask Mrs. Taylor, but he finally got around to something else just as good. Q Mrs. Taylor had written an article on the "Subjugation of Women"—would Mr. Mill take it home with him and read it, or would he like to hear her read a little of it now?

Mr. Mill's fine face revealed his delight at the prospect of being read to. So Mrs. Taylor read a little aloud to Mr. Mill, while Mr. Taylor took a much needed nap in the corner.

In a few days Mr. Mill called to return Mrs. Taylor's manuscript and leave a little essay he himself had written on a similar theme.

Mr. Taylor was greatly pleased at this fine friendship that had sprung up between his gifted wife and young

Mr. Mill—Mrs. Taylor was so much improved in health, so much more buoyant!

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Thursday night soon became sacred at the Taylors to Mr. Mill, and Sunday he always took dinner with them & > > >

Goldwin Smith, a trifle grumpy, with a fine forgetfulness as to the saltness of time, says that young Mr. Mill had been kept such a recluse that when he met Mrs. Taylor he considered that he was the first man to discover the potency of sex, and that he thought his experience was unique in the history of mankind. QPerhaps love does make a fool of a man—I really cannot say. If so, then John Stuart Mill never recovered his sanity. Suppose we let John speak for himself—I quote from his Autobiography:

It was at the period of my mental progress which I have now reached that I formed the friendship which has been the honour and chief blessing of my existence, as well as the source of a great part of all that I have attempted to do, or hope to effect hereafter, for human improvement. My first introduction to the lady who, after a friendship of twenty years, consented to become my wife, was in 1830, when I was in my twenty-fifth and she in her twenty-third year.

VERY soon felt her to be the most admirable person I had ever known. It is not to be supposed that she was, or that any one, at the age at which I first saw her, could be, all that she became afterwards. Least of all could this be true of her, with whom self-improvement, progress in the highest and in all senses, was a law of her nature; a necessity equally

from the ardour with which she sought it, and from the spontaneous tendency of faculties which could not receive an impression or an experience without making it the source or the occasion of an accession of wisdom.

N her, complete emancipation from every kind of superstition (including that which attributes a pretended perfection to the order of nature & the universe) and an earnest protest against many things which are still part of the established constitution of society, resulted not from the intellect, but from strength, a noble and elevated feeling, and co-existent with a highly reverential nature. In general spiritual characteristics, as well as in temperament and organization, I have often compared her, as she was at that time, to Shelley: but in thought and intellect, Shelley, so far as his powers were developed in his short life, was but a child compared with what she ultimately became. Alike in the highest regions of speculation and in the smaller practical concerns of daily life, her mind was the same perfect instrument, piercing to the heart and marrow of the matter; always seizing the essential idea or principle. The same exactness and rapidity of operation, pervading as it did her sensitive as well as her mental qualities, would with her gifts of feeling and imagination, have fitted her for a consummate artist, as her fiery and tender soul and her vigorous eloquence would certainly have made her a great orator. And her profound knowledge of human nature and discernment and sagacity in practical life, would, in the times when such a career was open to women, have made her eminent among the rulers of mankind. Her intellectual gifts did but minister to a moral character at once the noblest and the best balanced which I have ever met with in my life. Her unselfishness

Little Journeys

By ELBERT HUBBARD

One hundred & thirty-two separate biographies of men and women who have transformed the living thought of the world

BOUND VOLUMES, I. to XVII., Inclusive Vol. I. To the Homes of Good Men and Great.

George Eliot, Thomas Carlyle, John Ruskin, William E. Gladstone, J. M. W. Turner, Jonathan Swift, Victor Hugo, William Wordsworth, W. M. Thackeray, Charles Dickens, Oliver Goldsmith, William

Shakespeare.

Illustrated with twelve Portraits

\$2.00

Vol. II. To the Homes of American Authors.

Emerson, Bryant, Prescott, Lowell, Simms, Whitman, Hawthorne, Audubon, Irving, Longfellow, Everett, Bancroft.

Illustrated with thirteen portraits and four fac simile MS. pages

\$2.00

Vol. III. To the Homes of Famous Women.

Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Madame Guyon, Harriet Martineau, Charlotte Bronte, Christina Rossetti, Rosa Bonheur, Madame de Staël, Elizabeth Fry, Mary Lamb, Jane Austen, Empress Josephine, Mary Shelley.

Illustrated with twelve portraits

\$2.00

Vol. IV. To the Homes of American Statesmen.

George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, Alexander Hamilton, Samuel Adams, John Hancock, John Quincy Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Daniel Webster, Henry Clay, John Jay, William H. Seward, Abraham Lincoln.

Illustrated with twelve portraits

\$2.00

Vol. V. To the Homes of Eminent Painters.

Michael Angelo, Rembrandt, Rubens, Meissonier, Titian, Anthony Van Dyck, Fortuny, Ary Scheffer, Jean François Millet, Joshua Reynolds, Landseer, Gustave Doré.

Illustrated with twelve portraits

\$2.00

SITTLE JOURNEYS, up to Volume V., inclusive, were printed by G. P. Putnam's Sons, but bound by The Roycrofters. Gilt top, uncut edges, title inlaid, in limp leather, silk lined, \$2.00 a volume.

¶ A few bound specially and solidly in boards, ooze calf back and corners at \$2.50 a volume.

We also have a few sets of the above LITTLE JOURNEYS done superbly Special in three-quarters marbled Levant, hand-tooled. The price for the five volumes in a box is Twenty-five Dollars.

Vol. VI. To the Homes of English Authors.

Morris, Browning, Tennyson, Burns, Milton, Johnson.

Vol. VII. To the Homes of English Authors.

Macaulay, Byron, Addison, Southey, Coleridge, Disraeli.

- olume VIII. To the Homes of Great Musicians.
 - Wagner, Paganini, Chopin, Mozart, Bach, Mendelssohn.
- Volume IX. To the Homes of Great Musicians.

Liszt, Beethoven, Handel, Verdi, Schumann, Brahms.

Volume X. To the Homes of Eminent Artists.

Raphael, Leonardo, Botticelli, Thorwaldsen, Gainsborough, Velasquez.

Volume XI. To the Homes of Eminent Artists.

Corot, Correggio, Bellini, Cellini, Abbey, Whistler.

Volume XII. To the Homes of Eminent Orators.

Pericles, Antony, Savonarola, Luther, Burke, Pitt.

Volume XIII. To the Homes of Eminent Orators.

Marat, Ingersoll, Patrick Henry, Starr King, Beecher, Phillips.

Volume XIV. To the Homes of Great Philosophers.

Socrates, Seneca, Aristotle, Marcus Aurelius, Spinoza, Swedenborg.

Volume XV. To the Homes of Great Philosophers.

Immanuel Kant, Auguste Comte, Voltaire, Herbert Spencer, Schopenhauer, Henry Thoreau.

Volume XVI. To the Homes of Great Scientists.

Copernicus, Galileo, Newton, Humboldt, Herschel, Darwin.

Volume XVII. To the Homes of Great Scientists.

Hæckel, Linnæus, Huxley, Tyndall, Alfred Russel Wallace, John Fiske.

EGINNING with Volume VI.: Printed on Roycroft water-mark, hand-made paper, hand illumined, frontispiece portrait of each subject, bound in limp leather, silk lined, gilt top, at Three Dollars a

volume, or for the complete set of seventeen volumes, Forty Dollars. Specially bound in boards, ooze calf back and corners, at Five Dollars per volume, or Sixty Dollars for the complete set.

We have a few of all the subjects from Vol. VI. to XV., inclusive (with exception of Byron and Beethoven, now entirely out of print) printed singly—one "Journey" in a book—on Holland hand-made paper and illumined by our best workers. The price is just One Dollar each. No profit for us, but they keep our boys and girls busy and show the world what we can do.

We have a very few sets of the following LITTLE JOURNEYS, two volumes in a set, in fine bindings: English Authors, Eminent Artists, Eminent Orators, Great Philosophers, Great Scientists. These books are hand illumined, bound in three-quarters marbled Levant, hand tooled, and are very elaborate specimens of bibliopegistic skill. The price for the two volumes in a box is Fifteen Dollars. As a wedding, anniversary or birthday present, a set of these books would be sure to supply many joyous vibrations to bibliophilous lovers. Sent to the Elect on suspicion

introduced into our High Schools as text-books. There is a lightness of touch, a noticeable freedom from the pedantic, ossified and the formal in his work that sets it apart separate and distinct. Fra Elbertus writes as he feels, and usually he feels right. He is more interested in life than in literature; he is so full of his subject that he radiates it. And if he occasionally walks all over our old-time rules of rhetoric, we are the gainers. Many a book has been regarded as profound, when it was only stupid. ¶ In his writings Elbert Hubbard is as vivid as Victor Hugo, as rippling as Heinrich Heine, as tender as Jean Paul; and we must remember that the chief charge brought against all these men was that they were interesting. Nowadays we do not consider dullness a virtue. We shun the turgid and lugubrious. We ask for life.—Chicago Inter Ocean.

The Roycrofters, East Aurora, New York

was not that of a taught system of duties but of a heart which thoroughly identified itself with the feelings of others, and often went to excess in consideration for them by imaginatively investing their feelings with the intensity of her own.

The passion of justice might have been thought to be her strongest feeling, but for her boundless generosity, and a lovingness ever ready to pour itself forth upon any or all human beings who were capable of giving the smallest feeling in return. The rest of her moral characteristics were such as naturally accompany these qualities of mind and heart: the most genuine modesty combined with the loftiest pride; a simplicity and sincerity which were absolute, towards all who were fit to receive them; the utmost scorn for whatever was mean and cowardly, and a burning indignation at everything brutal or tyrannical, faithless or dishonorable in conduct and character, while making the broadest distinction between mala in se and mere mala prohibita-between acts giving evidence of intrinsic badness in feeling and character, and those which are only violations of conventions either good or bad, violations which whether in themselves right or wrong, are capable of being committed by persons in every other respect lovable and admirable.

To be admitted into any degree of mental intercourse with a being of these qualities, could not but have a most beneficial influence on my development; though the effect was only gradual, and several years elapsed before her mental progress and mine went forward in the complete companionship they at last attained. The benefit I received was far greater than any which I could hope to give; though to her, who had at first reached her opinions by the moral intuition of a character of strong feeling, there was doubtless help as well as encouragement to be derived from one who

had arrived at many of the same results by study and reasoning: & in the rapidity of her intellectual growth, her mental activity, which converted everything into knowledge, doubtless drew from me, as it did from other sources, many of its materials. What I owe, even intellectually, to her, is in its detail, almost infinite; of its general character a few words will give

some, though a very imperfect idea.

With those who, like the best and wisest of mankind, are dissatisfied with human life as it is, and whose feelings are wholly identified with its radical amendment, there are two main regions of thought. One is the region of ultimate aims: the constituent elements of the highest realizable ideal of human life. The other is that of the immediately useful and practically attainable. In both these departments, I have acquired more from her teaching, than from all other sources taken together & And, to say truth, it is in these two extremes principally, that real certainty lies. My own strength lay wholly in the uncertain and slippery intermediate region, that of theory, or moral and political science; respecting the conclusions of which, in any of the forms in which I have received or originated them, whether as political economy, analytic psychology, logic, philosophy or history, or anything else, it is not the least of my intellectual obligations to her that I have derived from her a wise skepticism, which, while it has not hindered me from following out the honest exercise of my thinking faculties to whatever conclusions might result from it, has put me on my guard against holding or announcing these conclusions with a degree of confidence which the nature of such speculations does not warrant, and has kept my mind not only open to admit, but prompt to welcome and eager to seek even on the questions on which I have most meditated, any prospect of clearer perceptions and

better evidence. I have often received praise, which in my own right I only partially deserve, for the greater practicality that is supposed to be found in my writings, compared with those of most thinkers who have been equally addicted to large generalizations. The writings in which this quality has been observed, were not the work of one mind, but of the fusion of two, one of them as pre-eminently practical in its judgments and perceptions of things present, as it was high and bold in its anticipations for a remote futurity.



HE social functions at the Taylor home became less frequent, & finally ceased. Women looked upon the friendship of John Stuart Mill and Mrs. Taylor with resentment and a tinge of jealousy. Men lifted an eyebrow and called it "equivocal"—to use the phrase of Clement Shorter.

"The plan of having a husband and also a lover is not without precedent," said Disraeli in mock apology, and took snuff solemnly.

Meantime manuscripts were traveling back and forth between the East India House and the Taylor residence

John Stuart Mill was contributing essays to the magazines that made the thinkers think. He took a position opposed to his father and maintained the vast importance of the sentiments and feelings in making up the sum of human lives. When Mill was mentioned.

people asked which one. If The Carlyles, at first very proud of the acquaintanceship of Mill, dropped him. Then he dropped them. Years after the genial Tammas writing to his brother John confirmed his opinion of Mill, "after Mill took up with that Taylor woman." Says Tammas, "You have lost nothing by missing the Autobiography of Mill. I never read a more uninteresting book, nor should I say a sillier."

James Mill protested vehemently against his son visiting at the Taylors, and even threatened the young man with the loss of his position, but John Stuart made no answer. The days John did not see Harriet he wrote her a letter and she wrote him one.

To protect himself in his position, John now ceased to do any literary work or write any personal letters at the office. While there he attended to business and nothing else. In the early morning he wrote or walked. Evenings he devoted to Mrs. Taylor—either writing to her or for her, or else seeing her. On Saturday afternoons they would usually go botanizing, for botany is purely a lover's invention.

Old acquaintances who wanted to see Mill had to go to the East India House, and there they got just five minutes of his dignified presence. Dr. Bain complains, "I could no longer get him to walk with me in the park—he had reduced life to a system, and the old friends were shelved and pigeon-holed."

When Mill was thirty his salary was raised to five hundred pounds a year. His father died the same year, and his brothers and sisters discarded him. His literary fame had grown, and he was editor of the London "Review." The pedantry of youth had disappeared—practical business had sobered him, and love had relieved him of his idolatry for books. Heart now meant more to him than art. His plea was for liberty, national and individual. The modesty, gentleness and dignity of the man made his presence felt wherever he went. A contemporary said, "His features were refined and regular—the nose straight and finely shaped, his lips thin and compressed—the face and body seemed to represent the inflexibility of the inner man. His whole aspect was one of high and noble achievement—invincible purpose, iron will, unflinching self-oblivion—

Mill felt that life was such a precious heritage that we should be jealous of every moment, he shut himself in from every disturbing feature. All that he wrote he submitted to Mrs. Taylor—she corrected, amended, revised. She read for him, and spent long hours at the British Museum in research work, while he did the business of the East India Company.

a world's umpire!"

When his "Logic" was published in 1840, he had known Mrs. Taylor for nine years 3 That she had a considerable hand in this comprehensive work there is no doubt. The book placed Mill upon the very pinnacle of fame. John Morley declared him "England's foremost thinker," a title to which Gladstone added the weight of his endorsement, a thing we would hardly expect from an ardent churchman, since Mill was always an avowed free-thinker, and once declared in

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Gladstone's presence, "I am one of the few men in England who have not abandoned their religious beliefs, because I never had any."

Justin McCarthy says in his reminiscences, "A wiser and more virtuous man than Mill I never knew nor expect to know; and yet I have had the good fortune to know many wise and virtuous men. I never knew any man of really great intellect, who carried less of the ways of ordinary greatness about him. There was an added charm to the very shyness of his manner when one remembers how fearless he was, if the occasion called for fortitude or courage."

After the publication of the "Logic," Mill was too big a man for the public to lose sight of 3 He went his simple way, but to escape being pointed out kept from all crowds, and public functions were to him tabu.

When Mrs. Taylor gave birth to a baby girl, an obscure London newspaper printed, "A Malthusian Warning to the East India Company," which no doubt reflected a certain phase of public interest, but Mill continued his serene way undisturbed.

To this baby girl, Helen Taylor, Mill was always most devotedly attached. As she grew into childhood he taught her botany, and people who wanted a glimpse of Mill were advised to "look for him with a flaxenhaired little sprite of a girl any Saturday afternoon on Hampton Heath."

Mr. Taylor died in July, 1849, and in April, 1851, Mrs. Taylor and Mill were quietly married. The announcement of the marriage sent a small spasm over literary

England, and set the garrulous tongues a-wagging. George Mill, a brother to John Stuart, with unconscious humor placed himself on record thus, "Mrs. Taylor was never to anybody else what she was to John." John."

Bishop Spalding once wrote out this strange, solemn, emasculate proposition, "Mill's Autobiography contains proof that a soul, with an infinite craving for God, not finding Him, will worship anything—a woman, a memory!"

This almost makes one think that the good Bishop was paraphrasing and reversing Voltaire's remark, "When a woman no longer finds herself acceptable to man she turns to God."

What the world thought of Mill's wife is not vital—what he thought of her, certainly was. I quote from the Autobiography, which Edward Everett Hale calls "two lives in one—written by one of them:"

Between the time of which I have now spoken, and the present, took place the most important events of my life & The first of these was my marriage to the lady whose incomparable worth had made her friendship the greatest source to me both of happiness and of improvement. For seven and a half years that blessing was mine; for seven and a half only! I can say nothing which could describe, even in the faintest manner, what that loss was, and is. But because I know that she would have wished it, I endeavor to make the best of what life I have left, and to work on for her purposes with such diminished strength as can be derived from the thoughts of her, and communion with her memory.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

When two persons have their thoughts and speculations completely in common; when all subjects of intellectual and moral interests are discussed between them in daily life, and probed to much greater depths than are usually or conveniently sounded in writings intended for general readers; when they set out from the same principles, and arrive at their conclusions by processes pursued jointly, it is of little consequence in respect to the question of originality, which of them holds the pen; the one who contributes the least to the composition may contribute most to the thought; the writings which result are the joint product of both, and it must often be impossible to disentangle their respective parts, and affirm that this belongs to one and that to the other. In this wide sense, not only during the years of our married life, but during many of the years of confidential friendship which preceded, all my published writings were as much her work as mine; her share in them constantly increasing as years advanced. But in certain cases, what belongs to her can be distinguished and specially identified. Over and above the general influence which her mind had over mine, the most valuable ideas and features in these joint productions—those which have been most fruitful of important results, and have contributed most to the success and reputation of the works themselvesoriginated with her, were emanations from her mind, my part of them being no greater than in any of the thoughts which I found in previous writers, and made my own only by incorporating them with my own system of thought. During the greater part of my literary life I have performed the office in relation to her, which from a rather early period I had considered as the most useful part that I was qualified to take in the domain of thought, that of an interpreter of original thinkers, and mediator between them and the public.

HUS prepared, it will easily be believed that when I came into close intellectual communion with a person of the most eminent faculties, whose genius, as it grew and unfolded itself in thought, continually struck out truths far in advance of me. but in which I could not, as I had done in those others. detect any mixture of error, the greatest part of my mental growth consisted in the assimilation of those truths, & the most valuable part of my intellectual work was in building the bridges & clearing the paths which connected them with my general system of thought. (The steps in my mental growth for which I was indebted to her were far from being those which a person wholly uninformed on the subject would probably suspect. It might be supposed, for instance, that my strong convictions on the complete equality in all legal, political, social and domestic relations, which ought to exist between men and women, may have been adopted or learnt from her. This was so far from being the fact, that those convictions were among the earliest results of the application of my mind to political subjects, and the strength with which I held them was, as I believe, more than anything else, the originating cause of the interest she felt in me. What is true is, that until I knew her, the opinion was in my mind, little more than an abstract principle. I saw no more reason why women should be held in legal subjection to other people, than why men should. I was certain that their interests required fully as much protection as those of men, and were quite as little likely to obtain it without an equal voice in making the laws by which they were to be bound. But that perception of the vast practical bearings of women's disabilities which found expression in the book on the "Subjection of Women" was acquired mainly through her teaching. But for her rare knowledge of human nature and comprehension

of moral and social influences, though I doubtless should have held my present opinions, I should have had a very insufficient perception of the mode in which the consequences of the inferior position of women intertwine themselves with all the evils of existing society and with all the difficulties of human improvement. I am indeed painfully conscious of how much of her best thoughts on the subject I have failed to reproduce, and how greatly that little treatise falls short of what would have been if she had put on paper her entire mind on the question, or had lived to devise and improve, as she certainly would have done, my imperfect statement of the case.

The first of my books in which her share was conspicuous was the "Principles of Political Economy." The "System of Logic" owed little to her except in the minute matters of composition, in which respect my writings both great and small have largely benefited by her accurate and clear-sighted criticism. The chapter of the "Political Economy" which has had a greater influence on opinion than all the rest, that on "The Probable Future of the Laboring Classes," is entirely due to her: in the first draft of the book, that chapter did not exist & She pointed out the need of a chapter, and the extreme imperfection of the book without it: she was the cause of my writing it: and the more general part of the chapter, the statement and discussion of the two opposite theories respecting the proper condition of the laboring classes, was wholly an exposition of her thoughts, often in words taken from her own lips & The purely scientific part of the "Political Economy" I did not learn from her; but it was chiefly her influence that gave to the book that general tone by which it is distinguished from all previous expositions of "Political Economy" that had any pretension to being scientific, and which has made it so useful to conciliating minds which those previous expositions had repelled.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

HAT was abstract and purely scientific was generally mine; the properly human element came from her: in all that concerned the application of philosophy to the exigencies of human society and progress, I was her pupil, alike in boldness of speculation and cautiousness of practical judgment. For, on the one hand, I was much more courageous and far-sighted than without her I should have been, in anticipation of an order of things to come, in which many of the limited generalizations now so often confounded with universal principles will cease to be applicable. Those parts of my writings, and especially of the "Political Economy," which contemplate possibilities in the future such as, when affirmed by socialists, have in general been fiercely denied by political economists, would, but for her, either have been absent, or the suggestions would have been made much more timidly and in a more qualified form. But while she thus rendered me bolder in speculation on human affairs, her practical turn of mind, and her almost unerring estimate of practical obstacles, repressed in me all tendencies that were really visionary & Her mind invested all ideas in a concrete shape, and formed itself a conception of how they would actually work: and her knowledge of the existing feelings and conduct of mankind was so seldom at fault, that the weak point in any unworkable suggestion seldom escaped her.

URING the two years which immediately preceded the cessation of my official life, my wife and I were working together at the "Liberty." I had first planned and written it as a short essay in 1854. None of my writings have been either so carefully

composed, or so sedulously corrected as this. After it had been written as usual, twice over, we kept it by us, bringing it out from time to time, and going through it de novo, reading, weighing, and criticising every sentence. Its final revision was to have been a work of the winter of 1858-9, the first after my retirement, which we had arranged to pass in the South of Europe. That hope and every other were frustrated by the most unexpected and bitter calamity of her death—at Avignon, on our way to Montpillier, from a sudden

attack of pulmonary congestion.

Since then I have sought for such alleviation as my state admitted of, by the mode of life which most enabled me to feel her still near me. I bought a cottage as close as possible to the place where she is buried, and there her daughter (my fellow-sufferer and now my chief comfort) and I, live constantly during a great portion of the year. My objects in life are solely those which were hers; my pursuits and occupations those in which she shared, or sympathized, and which are indissolubly associated with her. Her memory is to me a religion, and her approbation the standard by which, summing up as it does all worthiness, I endeavor to regulate my life.

After my irreparable loss, one of my earliest cares was to print and publish the treatise, so much of which was the work of her whom I had lost, and consecrate it to her memory. I have made no alterations or addition to it, nor shall I ever. Though it wants the last touch of her hand, no substitute for that touch shall ever be

attempted by mine.

The "Liberty" was more directly and literally our joint production than anything else which bears my name, for there was not a sentence of it which was not several times gone through by us together, turned over in many ways, and carefully weeded of any faults,

either in thought or expression, that we detected in it. It is in consequence of this that, although it never underwent her final revision, it far surpasses, as a mere specimen of composition, anything which has proceeded from me either before or since. With regard to the thoughts, it is difficult to identify any particular part or element as being more hers than all the rest. The whole mood of thinking, of which the book was the expression, was emphatically hers. But I also was so thoroughly imbued with it, that the same thoughts naturally occurred to us both. That I was thus penetrated with it, however, I owe in a great degree to her. There was a moment in my mental progress when I might easily have fallen into a tendency towards overgovernment, both social and political; as there was also a moment when, by reaction from a contrary excess. I might have become a less thorough radical and democrat than I am. In both these points, as in many others, she benefited me as much by keeping me right where I was right, as by leading me to new truths, and ridding me of errors.



RS. MILL died suddenly, at Avignon, France, while on a journey with Mr. Mill. There she was buried.

The stricken husband and daughter rented a cottage in the village, to be near the grave of the beloved dead. They intended to remain only a few weeks, but after a year they concluded

they could "never be content to go away and leave the

spot consecrated by her death," unlike Robert Browning, who left Florence forever on the death of his wife, not having the inclination or fortitude to even visit her grave &

Mill finally bought the Avignon cottage, refitted it, brought over from England all of his books and intimate belongings, and Avignon was his home for fifteen years—the rest of his life.

Mill always referred to Helen Taylor as "my wife's daughter," and the daughter called him "Pater." The love between these two was most tender and beautiful. The man surely could never have survived the shock of his wife's death had it not been for Helen. She it was who fitted up the cottage, and went to England bringing over his books, manuscripts and papers, luring him on to live by many little devices of her ready wit. She built a portico all around the cottage, and in winter this was enclosed in glass. Helen called it, "Father's semi-circumgyratory" and if he failed to pace this portico forty times backward and forward each forenoon, she would take him gently by the arm and firmly insist that he should fill the prescription. They resumed their studies of botany and Helen organized classes who accompanied them on their little excursions.

In 1865, Mill was induced to stand for Parliament for Westminster. The move was made by London friends in the hope of winning him back to England. He agreed to the proposition on condition that he should not be called upon to canvass for votes or take any part in the campaign &

He was elected by a safe majority, and proved a power for good in the House of Commons. The Speaker once remarked, "The presence of Mr. Mill in this body I perceive has elevated the tone of debate." This sounds like the remark of Wendell Phillips when dogmatism was hot on the heels of the Sage of Concord, "If Emerson goes to hell his presence there will surely change the climate."

Yet when Mill ran for re-election he was defeated, it having leaked out that he was an "infidel," since he upheld Charles Bradlaugh in his position that the affirmation of a man who does not believe in the Bible should be accepted as freely as the oath of one who does. In passing it is worth while to note that the courts of Christendom have now accepted the view of Bradlaugh and of Mill on this point.

The best resume of Mill's philosophy is to be found in Taine's "English Literature," a fact to which Mill himself attested.

The dedication of "On Liberty," printed as a preface to this "Journey," rivals in worth the wonderful little classic of Ernest Renan to his sister, Henriette.

Mill died at Avignon in 1873, his last days soothed by the tender ministrations of the daughter Helen. His body, according to his wish, was buried in his wife's grave, and so the dust of the lovers lies mingled.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

LEAKS

Only 15 per cent of the energy of a ton of coal burned under a steam boiler is converted into power. The other 85 per cent is paid for, but lost.

Mr. Businessman—how much of the real power of your business engine is lost through overlooked leaks, opportunities to sell that you never even heard about?

Press Clippings

will save you much of this lost business energy. They will stop up the selling leaks, open up new markets for your goods and find you buyers whom you would never hear about in any other way. They will place before you every scrap of information printed in this country pertaining to your line of business and give it to you from day to day while it is fresh and valuable and before your competitors have even heard of it.

The International Press Clipping Bureau,

the largest press clipping bureau, in the world, will send you everything printed in every newspaper, magasine or trade journal in the country, on any subject you may select.

This Bureau reads and clips 55,000 papers and other periodicals each month, and even if you are now a subscriber to some other clipping bureau, it will pay you to investigate our superior service. Write for our book about Press Clippings and our Dally Business Reports and how they may be applied to your profit. We will send it to you free and will also quote you a special bargain rate for a trial month, if you will name the subject. Address

International Press Clipping Bureau

116 Boyce Building, Chicago, Illinois, U.S. A.

Tickets on cale at the Chicago Branch of The Roycroft Shop, 938 Fine Arts Building

THE ROYCROFTERS' LATEST BOOK

Thomas Jefferson

history of this country who serve for the base line or prime meridian of all our policies of State. After getting hopelessly tangled up in the intricacies of our shifty politicians we are periodically forced to go back to take measurements directly from our Great Men. G Jefferson is one of the Great Men. The latest book of The Roycrofters contains an address by the Hon. John J. Lentz, and a "Little Journey" by Elbert Hubbard. These essays light up the phases of Jefferson's character and show how he is now influencing our institutions. A portrait of Jefferson by Schneider in photogravure as a frontispiece.

The book in limp leather, silk lined is \$2.00 50 copies on Japan Vellum, 3-4 Levant, \$10.00 S E N T O N S U S P I C I O N

THE ROYCROFTERS
EAST AURORA, which is in ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK

Roycroft Bindery

JOB DEPARTMENT

URING the spring overhauling is a good time to pick out the books and magazines you want bound. Your library, like your watch or house, needs periodical attention, especially the magazine part of it. The books that are coming to pieces, some favorite writer, or paper-bound books, some extra illustrated work, an autographed book, a bunch of pamphlets, or anything that the bookbinders' art will preserve. Magazines always contain articles that are worth keeping. If you do not want all they contain, take them apart, pick out the whole leaves you want and send them along. One complete year can be reduced to a nice handy volume. Our job department was never better equipped than now. Our work is all hand work along Art and Craft lines, and a book bound by us is an ornament to any table or shelf. Most of our customers come back to us year after year. Take a flyer on us by sending an old book or two and see what you get back.

THE ROYCROFTERS

EAST AURORA, ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK, U. S. A.

HERE are wonders in true affection: it is a body of enigmas, mysteries and riddles. I love my friend before myself, and vet methinks I do not love him enough: some few months hence my multiplied affection will make me believe I have not loved him at all. When I am from him, I am dead till I be with him; when I am with him. I am not satisfied, but would still be nearer him. United souls are not satisfied with embraces, but desire to be truly each other; which being impossible, their desires are infinite, and must proceed without a possibility of satisfaction. Another misery there is in affection, that whom we truly love like our own selves, we forget their looks, nor can our memory retain the idea of their faces; and it is no wonder, for they are ourselves, and our affection makes their looks our own

BROWNE

SIR THOMAS

FOR THE BOYS AND GIRLS

(LITTLE ROYCROFTERS)

We Supply the Capital and Start You in Business

thousand Little Roycrofters making from twenty-five cents to five dollars a day selling the Little Journeys Here's your chance!

All we ask is that you shall be recommended by one of our regular subscribers.

On receipt of your reply we will send you at our expense, twenty assorted Little Journey booklets. These will be charged to you at five cents each, and you are to remit to us for them within thirty days or send them back to us. The regular retail price of these booklets is twenty-five cents each, but you are to retail them at ten cents each and no more. As they cost you five cents, you double your money on all you sell. You can sell one booklet to almost every person you approach, and when he reads it, you can usually go back and sell him a dozen or more. If he does not buy a dozen or more it proves he is not a person of discernment.

Please note that we trust you only for the first twenty booklets, so to start you in business. After that you remit us with each order you send at the rate of five cents each for the **Little Journeys** you require. This is a most unusual offer, and is made solely to introduce these splendid publications among people who otherwise might not see them. WRITE us TO-DAY. Order blank on back of this sheet.

CUT THIS OUT, OR COPY AND SEND TO US

To The Roycrofters, East Aurora, N. Y. I want to be a Roycrofter. You may send me twenty assorted Little Journeys, and I will sell them at ten cents each, and remit you at five cents each or return the booklets in thirty days.

Date		1906
Recommended by		
State		
	·	
Street and Number		
Ag e		
Name		

A Roycrofter; One who loves beautiful things, does his work the best he can and is kind.

-Standard Dictionary, Edition of 1907

To Banks, Trust Companies. Rail-roads, Factories, Department Stores

Elbert Hubbard, by the thousand, with your advertisement on front or back pages of cover, all in de luxe form * * * * * * * *

A MESSAGE TO GARCIA GET OUT OR GET IN LINE
THE CIGARETTIST MISSOURI VALLEY BOY
PASTEBOARD PROCLIVITIES THE PARCEL POST
THE CLOSED OR OPEN SHOP—WHICH?

State your line of business and we will send sample of booklets to suit

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.

THOUSAND years ago the idea of sanctity & competency for ethical teaching involved seclusion from the world. The saint was an anchorite, a monk, or a nun. In fact, if we go back not more than a hundred years, the minister or priest was preëminently the teacher of ethics; so that it was the business of a profession set apart from secular affairs to uphold in the world the standards not only of religion but of natural piety and public righteousness. How different is the situation to-day! You and I, and all the people in this country whom we may be said to represent or typify, are fully persuaded that the most effective teachers of ethics to-day are the righteous men who are active in all the secular affairs of the world—that is, in farming, manufacturing, trade, the professions, and politics. These are the men who, being righteous, can best influence the people to piety, justice and righteousness. The recluse, and the religionist who separates his religion from conduct, are losing their hold on civilized man; the only ethics that command respect are the ethics that guide and control men in the intensest labors and struggles of the actual world.—Charles W. Eliot.





MAGAZINE RACK No. 2 16 x 18-in. base, 46 in. to top shelf Oak, \$16: Mahor., \$20; Ash, \$14

ROCKER (Leather Seat) 21 in. wide; 17 in. Deep; 22 in. Back Oak, \$16; Mahog., \$20; A8h, \$15

AFAITH in humanity is no more beautiful than faith in your own work. We have both. And to show you what faith we have in our furniture, we will send you any of the pieces shown here you may be interested in, freight prepaid. If you are not pleased, return them at our expense. A postal will do.

Oak, \$11; Mahog., \$13.50; Ash, \$10.00 THE ROYCROFTERS

FURNITURE SHOP EAST AURORA, NEW YORK the norther two parts to complete. In addition is the parts of the par

the side the emple summer there are stetered emitted, consisting of an inander director, evenus in purious on rest-of door seasons also plug runns and a bintroomer. These society states formation in out, notice there is make orapic and managing, the furthers in one is remain parting looping and

(So Buck to Die would wish.

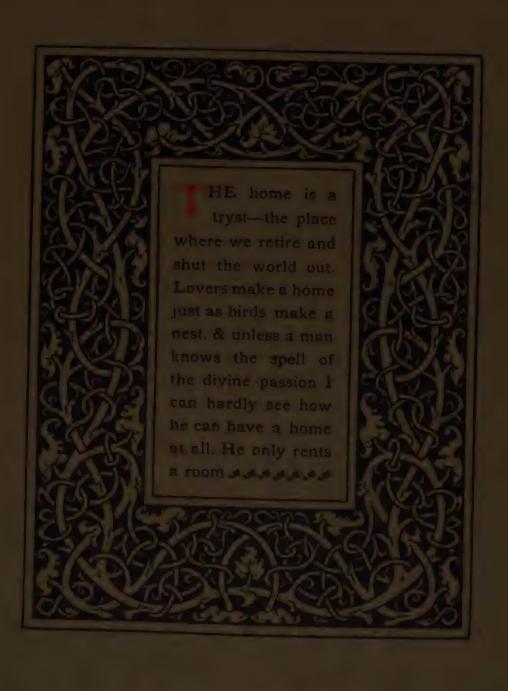
The chandelless, army fight harmon and electric light become on the souls are made in manufacturing copper titles the designs by our Mr.

Dord Hurder, and considered to to our awn marks much almon

All the finds are instricted with this appropriation to the long land of the surface within another with the vin Mr. Julia Heller Witter the encaption of the Mr. In the transfer that the Mr. In the transfer of the the transfer that the transfer the transfer that the transfer the transfer that the tr

MOUNT A A

Connection with the Royceell line, and beginning to the place, age Modhand Composition with process or northy distributing grapherics. The Royce of allocated theory, between the contributions of the contribution of the contrib



Vol. CVIII

MAY. 1906

Pres. 2

Little Journeys

To Womes of Great Lobers

RV CLOENT HUBBARD

PARNELL

AND

KITTY O'SHEA

Single Coples 25 Cents

By the Year, \$3.00

Little Journeys for 1906

DY BERENT HERRARD

An Index & Concordance



history of this country who serve for the base line or prime meridine of all our policies of State. After getting hope tangled up in the intricacies of our shirty subticians we are periodically forced to so had to take measurements directly from an address by the Hon. John James Man. (I Jefferson is one of the Come Man an address by the Hon. John James Man an address by the Hon. John James Man acter and show how he are all the country institutions. A partial of James Man acter and show how he are all the country institutions. A partial of James Man acter and show how he are all the country institutions. A partial of James Man acter and show how he are all the country institutions. A partial of James Man acter and show how he are all the country institutions. A partial of James Man acter and show how he are all the country institutions.

The book in limp land of 1 . 1
50 copies on Japan Vov. 14 12 1

THE ROYSONS

Little Journeys for 1906

Will be to the Homes of Great Lurare

The Subjects ore as Fellows

I fourt of coop Westing 1

1 W - in Cala- - - if Many Wallstone or it

: Dane one promise

I Jana tomer Fill and Hamlet Tayle.

5 Francis out Kour D'Shee

t Brimaria and Laura

I Come Calcut Rossen & Blessenh Lindall

4 Bullar erit Mataine Hancon

& Henry and Massess Capper

10 Ferdinand Lansaur & Helen, van Danniere

J.C. Victor Editor and Infects Court

18 Rithers Lone St. Veneure Falling Osbingres

TEN YEARS OF THE PUBLISTINE

An Index & Concordance

OF VULUMES I TO KY

Compiled by Julie Date: Vening Bound adulty in Bounds to match The Philippin

THE HALL THE CONTRACTOR

Assert of Angelon and Angel Continue to the second of

THE ROYCROFTERS' LATEST BOOK

Thomas Jefferson

HERE are an Elect Few men in the history of this country who serve for the base line or prime meridian of all our policies of State. After getting hopelessly tangled up in the intricacies of our shifty politicians we are periodically forced to go back to take measurements directly from our Great Men. If Jefferson is one of the Great Men. The latest book of The Roycrofters contains an address by the Hon. John J. Lentz, and a "Little Journey" by Elbert Hubbard. These essays light up the phases of Jefferson's character and show how he is now influencing our institutions. A portrait of Jefferson by Schneider in photogravure as a frontispiece.

The book in limp leather, silk lined is \$2.00 50 copies on Japan Vellum, 3-4 Levant, \$10.00 5 E N T O N S U S P I C I O N

THE ROYCROFTERS
EAST AURORA, which win ERIE CT V, NEW YORK



Ten Dollars Worth of Happiness For Ten Cents

Would you like to read a magazine that puts you in a happy, cheerful frame of mind—a thinking, sensible, bright magazine edited by people who know? Elizabeth Towne and William E. Towne edit it. Elia Wheeler Wilcox and many other BEST writers help make it good. Send ten cents for trial four months subscription to

THE NAUTILUS

Elizabeth Towne, Publisher, Dept. 33, Holyoke, Mass.

You will be surprised to see how good it is for every member of the family.

A year's subscription and two back numbers extra for good measure, all for 50 cents.

SOUVENIR POSTAL CARDS

Being Views of East Aurora Folks and Things, taken at the Roycroft Shop



TWENTY Different Cards for THIRTY CENTS — Stamps!

THE ROYCROFTERS, EAST AURORA, N. Y.

F YOU ARE NOT HIDE-BOUND IN YOUR

Thinking Apparatus You ought to subscribe for that peculiar magazine, published twelve times a year by the Chief of the Tribe.

The little Brown Book is called "The Ghourki" and will be sent you twelve times for 25c. You may not like it, but it will do you good nevertheless. There are several thousand members of the Tribe now. Why not send 25c. and join this growing organization, and get The Ghourki a year at the same time? Address

Chief of The Tribe of The Ghourki, Morgantown, West Virginia





Across Lake Erie

- BETWEEN -

TWILIGHT AND DAWN

The D. & B. Line Steamers leave Detroit weekdays at 5:00 p. m., Sundays at 4:00 p. m. (central time) and from Buffalo daily at 5:30 p. m. (eastern time) reaching their destination the next morning. Direct connections with early morning trains. Superior service and lowest rates between eastern and western states.

Rail Tickets Available on Steamers

All classes of tickets sold reading via Michigan Central, Wabash and Grand Trunk railways between Detroit and Buffalo in either direction will be accepted for transportation on D. & B. Line Steamers.

Send two cent stamp for illustrated pamphlet. Address, A. A. Schantz, G. S. & P. T. M., Detroit, Mich.

DETROIT & BUFFALO STEAMBOAT CO.

FOR THE BOYS AND GIRLS

(LITTLE ROYCROFTERS)

We Supply the Capital and Start You in Business

thousand Little Roycrofters making from twenty-five cents to five dollars a day selling the Little Journeys & Here's your chance!

All we ask is that you shall be recommended by one of our regular subscribers.

On receipt of your reply we will send you at our expense, twenty assorted **Little Journey** booklets. These will be charged to you at five cents each, and you are to remit to us for them within thirty days or send them back to us. The regular retail price of these booklets is twenty-five cents each, but you are to retail them at ten cents each and no more. As they cost you five cents, you double your money on all you sell. You can sell one booklet to almost every person you approach, and when he reads it, you can usually go back and sell him a dozen or more. If he does not buy a dozen or more it proves he is not a person of discernment.

Please note that we trust you only for the first twenty booklets, so to start you in business. After that you remit us with each order you send at the rate of five cents each for the **Little Journeys** you require. This is a most unusual offer, and is made solely to introduce these splendid publications among people who otherwise might not see them. WRITE us TO-DAY. Order blank on following page.

CUT THIS OUT, OR COPY AND SEND TO US

To The Roycrofters, East Aurora, N. Y.

I want to be a Roycrofter. You may sassorted LITTLE JOURNEYS, and I will sell each, and remit you at five cents each or lets in thirty days.	them at tencents
Name	
Age	
Street and Number	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
P. O	
State	
Recommended by	
Date	1906

A ROYCROFTER: One who loves beautiful things, does his

-Standard Dictionary, Edition of 1907

work the best he can and is kind.



THIS BEAUTIFUL HAND CARVED MOTTO, OAK OR MAHOGANY, Size 9x12 Incles. Price, \$3.50. THE ROYCROFTERS, Earl Autors, New York

Roycroft Summer School

HERE are Free Classes in Bookbinding, Domestic Science, Expression and Designing, also daily lectures on Art, Music, Literature, Physiology, Nature Study, History and Right Living. Daily Walks and Talks afield— Trips to the Woods, Lake, Camps, Etc.

The Rates at the ROYCROFT INN are Two Dollars a Day and upward, according to Room

HE education gained at the expense of nerves and digestion, is of small avail. We learn in times of pleasurable animation, by doing, thru expression, thru music, and the manifold influences of beauty and harmony.

The intent of The Roycrofters is not to impart truth, but rather to create an atmosphere in which souls can grow.

THE ROYCROFTERS

East Aurora, Eric County, New York

HARD TO DROP

But Many Drop It.

A young Cold, wile take about wifee

"It was bard to drop Muchs and face and grow Postum Find Caffee a trial, but my nerves were in shattered that I was a nerven wreck and of course that means all kinds of alls.

"At first I thought hispide triing caused it and I gave, it as, but my consistent remained unchanged. I did not want to acknowledge collect caused the trouble for I was very final of it. At that time a friend cause is live with us, and I neticed that after he had been with as a week he would not drink his collect any more. I noted him the reason. He replied, "I have not had a headache since I left of drinking reflee, some months ago, till hast work, when I began again, here at your table. I then I see how anyone can him coffee, anyway, after drinking Postum!"

"I said nothing, but at core ordered a package of Postum. That was five menths ago, and we have drank no other coffee once, except on two occasions when we had company, and the result each time was that my hasband could not sleep, but lay wrate and towed and talked half the night. We were considered that coffee caused his suffering, so he returned to Postum Food Coffee, convinced that the old kind was an enemy, materal of a friend, and he is troubled no more by insounia.

"I, myself, have gained a pounds in weight, and my nerves have ceased to quiver. It seems so easy new to quit the old notice that caused our aches and ails and take up Postum."

Name given by Postum Co., Battle Creek, Mich.

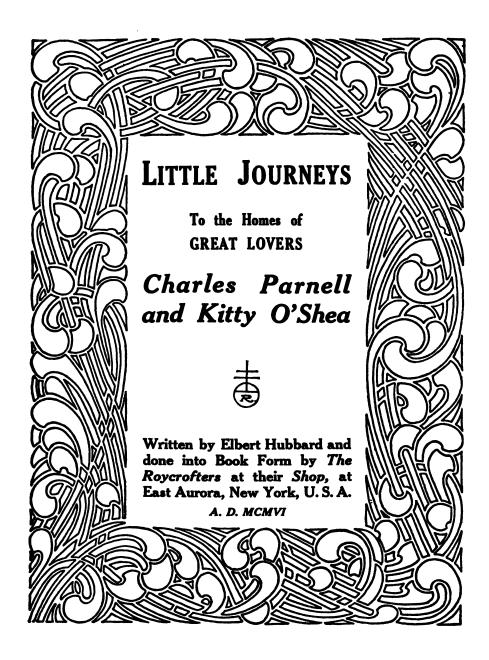
There's a ressere.

Read the little book, "The Road to Wellville," in pkgs.

• •



Charles Stewart Parnell



		,

90-wenly to

PARNELL AND KITTY O'SHEA

FOR my own part I am confident as to the future of Ireland. Though the horizon may now seem cloudy, I believe her people will survive the present oppression, as they have survived many worse ones. Although our progress may be slow, it will be sure. The time will come when the people of England will admit once again that they have been mistaken and have been deceived—that they have been led astray as to the right way of governing a noble, a brave and an impulsive people.

-SPEECH OF PARNELL: in Parliament, 1886.

PARNELL AND KITTY O'SHEA

WO hundred and fifty men own onethird of the acreage of Ireland. Twothirds of Ireland is owned by two thousand men.

In every other civilized country will be found a large class of people known as peasant-proprietors, people who own small farms or a few acres which

they call home. In Ireland we find seven hundred thousand tenant farmers, who with their families represent a population of over three million people. These people depend upon the land for their subsistence, but they are tenants-at-will. Four-fifths of the landowners of Ireland live in England.

Lord Dufferin, late Governor General of Canada, once said:

What is the spectacle presented to us by Ireland? It is that of millions of people, whose only occupation and dependence is agriculture, sinking their past & present and future on yearly tenancies. What is a yearly tenancy? Why it means that the owner of the land, at the end of any year, can turn the people born on the land, off from the land, tear down their houses and leave them starving at the mercy of the storm. It means terms no Christian man would offer, and none but a madman would accept.

The rents are fixed in cash, being proportioned according to the assessable value of the property & So if a tenant improves the estate, his rent is increased, and

thus actually a penalty is placed on permanent improvements.

The tenant has no voice in the matter of rent—he must accept. And usually the rents have been fixed at a figure that covers the entire produce of the land. Then the landlord's agent collected all he could, and indulgently allowed the rest to hang over the tenant's head as a guarantee of good behavior.

Said Mr. Gladstone in Parliament, July 10th, 1879:

Forty-nine farmers out of fifty in Ireland are in arrears for rent, so it is legally possible to evict them at any time the landlord may so choose. And in the condition that now exists, an eviction is equal to a sentence of death.

At this time, when Gladstone made his speech just quoted, a bill was up in the House of Commons called "The Relief of Distress Bill." Simple people might at once assume that this relief bill was for the relief of the starving peasantry, but this is a hasty conclusion, ill-considered and quite absurd.

The "Relief Bill" was for the relief of the English landlords who owned land in Ireland. So the landlords would not be actually compelled to levy on the last potato and waylay the remittances sent from America, the English government proposed to loan money to the distressed landlords at three per cent, and this bill was passed without argument. And it was said that Lord Lansdowne, one of the poor landlords, turned a tidy penny by availing himself of the three per cent loan and letting the money out, straightway, at six to such

tenants as still had a few pigs to offer as collateral. **Q** The state of Iowa is nearly double the size of Ireland, and has, it is estimated, eleven times the productive capacity. A tithe of ten per cent on Iowa's corn crop would prevent at any time, a famine in Ireland.

In 1879, Illinois sent, through the agency of the Chicago Board of Trade, a ship-load of wheat, corn and pork to starving Ireland. T. P. O'Connor, who took an active part in the distribution of these humane gifts, said on the floor of the House of Commons that more than one instance had come to his notice where the Irish peasants had availed themselves of flour and meal, but the pork given them was taken by the landlords' agents, "because many Irish families had never acquired a taste for meat, the pigs they raised being sold to pay the rent."

Just here, lest any tender-hearted reader be tempted to tears on behalf of the Irish tenantry, I will quote an Irishman, a vegetarian first by force and then by habit—George Bernard Shaw:

The person to pity is the landlord and his incompetent family, and not the peasantry.

In Ireland, the absentee landlord is bitterly reproached for not administering his estate in person. It is pointed out, truly enough, that the absentee is a pure parasite upon the industry of his country. The indispensable minimum of attention to his estate is paid by his agent or solicitor, whose resistance to his purely parasitic activity is fortified by the fact that the estate belongs mostly to the mortgagees, and that the nominal landlord is so ignorant of his own affairs that he can do nothing but send begging letters to his agent.

On these estates generations of peasants (and agents) live hard but bearable lives; whilst off them generations of ladies and gentlemen of good breeding and natural capacity are corrupted into drifters, wasters, drinkers, waiters-for-dead-men's-shoes, poor relations and social wreckage of all sorts, living aimless lives, and often dying squalid and tragic deaths.



HARLES STEWART PARNELL was born in County Wicklow, Ireland, in 1846. In that year there was starvation in Ireland. Thousands died from lack of food, just as they died in that other English possession, India, in 1901. Famished babes sucking at the withered breasts of dying mothers,

were common sights seen on the public highways. ¶ Iowa and Illinois had not then got a-going; the cable was to come, and the heart of Christian England was unpricked by public opinion. And all the time while famine was in progress, sheep, pigs and cattle were being shipped across the channel to England.

It was the famine of 1846 that started the immense tide of Irish immigration to America. And England fanned and favored this exodus, for it was very certain that there were too many mouths to feed in Ireland—half the number would not so jeopardize the beer and skittles of the landlords.

Parnell's father was a landed proprietor living in Ire-108

land, but whose ancestors had originally come from England. The Parnell estate was not large, comparatively, but it was managed so as to give a very comfortable living for the landlord and his various tenants. The mother of Parnell was Delia Stewart, an American girl, daughter of Admiral Stewart of the United States Navy.

In that dread year of 1846, when the potato crop failed, the Parnells took no rent from their tenants, and Mrs. Parnell rode hundreds of miles in a jaunting-car distributing food and clothing among the needy. Doubtless there were a great many other landlords and agents just as generous as the Parnells, filled with the same humane spirit, but the absentee landlords were for the most part heedless, ignorant and indifferent to the true state of affairs.

Charles Parnell grew up a fine, studious, thoughtful boy. He prepared for college and took a turn of two years at Cambridge. He then returned to Ireland because his help was needed in looking after the estate, hence he never secured his degree. But he had the fine, eager, receptive mind that gathers gear as it goes. His mother was an educated woman, and educated mothers have educated children.

That is a very wise scheme of child-education—the education of the mother—a plan not fully accepted by civilization, but which will be when we become enlightened. From his mother's lips Charles learned the story of America's struggle for independence, and the rights of man was a subject ingrained in his character.



RELAND is a country that has as near a perfect climate as we can imagine—topographically it is beautiful beyond compare, but here among the most entrancing of physical conditions existed a form of slavery not far removed from that which existed in the Southern States in 1860. It was a system inau-

gurated by men long dead, and which had become ossified upon both tenant and landlord—slave and slave-owner—by years of precedent, so neither party had the power to break the bonds.

In some ways it was worse than African slavery, for the material wants of the blacks were usually fairly well looked after. To be sure the Irish could run away and not be brought back in chains, but in 1876, a bill was introduced in Parliament restricting Irish immigration, and forbidding any tenant who was in debt to a landlord leaving the country without the landlord's consent & Had this bill not been bitterly opposed the Irish people would have been subject to peonage equal to absolute slavery. As young Parnell grew he was filled with but one theme—how to better the condition of his people.

In arousing public sentiment against the bill young Parnell found his oratorical wings.

Shortly after this he was elected to Parliament from County Meath. He was then twenty-seven years old. He had never shaved, and his full brown beard and serious, earnest, dignified manner, coupled with his

six-foot-two physique attracted instant attention. He wore a suit of gray Irish homespun, but the requirements of Parliament demanded black with a chimney-pot hat—the hat being always religiously worn in session, excepting when the member addresses the Chair—and to these Piccadilly requirements Parnell

gracefully adjusted himself.

Parnell seemed filled with the idea, from the days of his youth, that he had a mission—he was to lead his people out of captivity. This oneness of purpose made itself felt in the House of Commons from his first entrance. All parliamentary bodies are swayed by a few persons—the working members are the exception. The horse-racing and cock-fighting contingent in the House of Commons is well represented; the blear eyes, the poddy pudge, the bulbous beak—all these are in evidence. If one man out of ten knows what is going on, it is well; and this is equally true of Washington, for our representatives do not always represent us.

Parnell, although a fledgling in years when he entered the House of Commons, quickly took the measure of the members, and conceived for them a fine scorn, which some say he exhibited in italics and upper case. This was charged up against him to be paid for later at usurious interest.

Precedent provided that he should not open his Irish mouth during the entire first session; but he made his presence felt from the first day he entered the House. **Q** By a curious chance a Coercion Bill was up for discussion, there being always a few in stock. Some of

LITTLE JOURNEYS

the tenantry had refused to either pay or depart, and a move was on foot to use the English soldiery to evict the malcontents in a wholesale way & Joseph Biggar had the floor and declared the bill was really a move to steal Irish children and sell them into perpetual peonage. Biggar was talking against time, and the House groaned. Biggar was a rich merchant from Ulster, and he was a big man, although without oratorical ability or literary gifts. His heart was right, but he lacked mental synthesis. He knew little of history, nothing of political economy, despised precedents, had a beautiful disdain for all rules, and for all things English he held the views of Fuzzy Wuzzy whose home is in the Soudan. However, Biggar was shrewd and practical, and had a business sense that most of the members absolutely lacked. And moreover he was entirely without fear. Usually his face was wreathed in cherubic smiles. He had the sweetly paternal look of Horace Greeley, in disposition was just as stubborn, and like Horace, chewed tobacco.

The English opposed the Irish members and Biggar reciprocated the sentiment. They opposed everything he did, and it came about that he made it his particular business to block the channel for them.

- "Why are you here," once exclaimed an exasperated member to Joseph Biggar.
- "To rub you up, sir, to rub you up!" was the imperturbable reply. He shocked the House and succeeded in getting himself thoroughly hated by his constant reference to absentee landlords as "parasites" and

"cannibals." And the fact that there were many absentee landlords in the House only urged him on to say things unseemly, irrelevant and often unprintable. And so Biggar was making a speech on the first day that Parnell took his seat. Biggar was sparring for time, fighting off a vote on the Coercion Bill. He had spoken for four hours, mostly in a voice inaudible, and had read from the London Directory, the Public Reports and the Blue Book, and had at last fallen back on Dr. Johnson's Dictionary, when Parnell, in his simple honesty, interjected an explanation to dissolve a little of the Biggar mental calculi. Biggar, knowing Parnell, gave way, and Parnell rose to his feet, His finely modulated, low voice searched out the inmost corners of the room and every sentence he spoke contained an argument. He was talking on the one theme he knew best. Members came in from the cloak-rooms and the Chair forgot his mail: a man was speaking. Gladstone happened to be present, and while not at the time sympathizing with the intent of Parnell, was yet enough attracted to the young man to say, "There is the future Irish leader—the man has a definite policy, and a purpose that will be difficult to oppose." In January, 1880, at the Academy of Music, Buffalo, New York, I attended the first meeting of the American Branch of the Irish Land League 3 I was a cub reporter, with no definite ideas about Parnell or Irish affairs, and as at that time I had not been born again, I had a fine indifference for humanity across the sea. To send such a woolly proposition to report

Parnell was the work of a cockney editor, born with a moral squint, within sound of Bow Bells. To him Irish agitators were wearisome persons, who boiled at low temperature, who talked much and long. All the Irish he knew worked on the section or drove drays. (At this meeting the first citizens of Buffalo gave the proceedings absent treatment. The men in evidence were mostly harmless-John J. McBride. Father Cronin, James Mooney, and a liberal mixture of Mc's and O's made up the rest, and as I listened to them I made remarks about "Galways" and men who ate the rind of watermelons and "threw the inside away." Judge Clinton, of Buffalo, grandson of De Witt Clinton, had been inveigled into acting as chairman of the meeting, and I remember made a very forceful speech. He introduced Michael Davitt, noticeable for his one arm. All orators should have but one arm—the empty sleeve for an earnest orator being most effective. Davitt spoke well—he spoke like an aroused contractor to laborers who were demanding shorter hours & more pay. @Davitt introduced Parnell. I knew Davitt but did not know Parnell. Before Parnell had spoken six words. I recognized and felt his superiority to any man on the stage or in the audience. His speech was very deliberate, steady, sure, his voice not loud, but under perfect control. The dress, the action, the face of the man were regal. Afterwards I heard he was called "The Uncrowned King." and I also understood how certain Irish peasants thought of him as a Messiah. His plea was for a clear comprehension of the matter at issue.

that it might be effectively dealt with, without heat, or fear, or haste. He carried a superb reserve and used no epithets. He showed how the landlords were born into their environment, just as the Irish peasantry were heirs to theirs. The speech was so un-Irish like, so convincing, so pathetic, so full of sympathy and rich in reason, so charged with heart, and a heart for all humanity, even blind and stupid Englishmen, that everybody was captured, bound with green withes, by his quiet convincing eloquence. The audience was melted into a whole, that soon forgot to applaud, but just listened breathlessly.

It was on this occasion that I heard the name of Henry George mentioned for the first time. Parnell quoted these words from "Progress and Poverty":

Man is a land animal. A land animal cannot live without land. All that man produces comes from the land; all productive labor, in the final analysis, consists in working up land or materials drawn from land, into such forms as fit them for the satisfaction of human wants and desires. Man's very body is drawn from the land. Children of the soil, we come from the land, and to the land we must return. Take away from man all that belongs to the land, and what have you but a disembodied spirit? Therefore he who holds the land on which and from which another man must live is that man's master; and the man is his slave. The man who holds the land on which I must live, can command me to life or to death just as absolutely as though I were his chattel. Talk about abolishing slavery—we have not abolished slavery; we have only abolished one rude form of it, chattel slavery. There is a deeper and more insidious form, a more cursed form yet before us to

abolish, in this industrial slavery that makes a man a virtual slave, while taunting him and mocking him in the name of freedom.

We only hear a few speeches in a lifetime, possibly a scant half dozen—if you have heard that many you have done well. Would n't you have liked to hear Webster's reply to Hayne, Wendell Phillips at Fanueil Hall, Lincoln answering Douglas, or Ingersoll at the Soldiers' Reunion at Indianapolis?



APTAIN O'SHEA was the son of an Irish landlord, living in England on a goodly allowance. He was a fair specimen of the absentee. When obscurity belched him forth in 1880, he was a class D politician, who had evolved from soldiering through the ambitious efforts of his wife. He held a petty

office in the Colonial Department, where the work was done by faithful clerks, grown gray in the service.

He was a man without morals or ideals. Careful search fails to reveal a single remark he ever made worthy of record, or a solitary act that is not as well forgotten. Q Every City Hall has dozens of just such men, and all political capitals swarm with them. They are the sons of good families, and have to be taken care of—Remittance Men, Astute Persons, Clever Nobodies, Good Fellows! They are more to be pitied than slaving peasants. God help the rich, the poor can work.

Work is a solace 'gainst self—a sanctuary and a refuge from the devil, for Satan still finds mischief for idle hands to do. The devil lies in wait for the idler; and the devil is the idler, and every idler is a devil. Saintship consists in getting busy at some useful work.

When Katharine Wood, daughter of Sir Page Wood, became Mrs. O'Shea, she was yet in her teens. Her husband was twenty. Neither knew what they were doing, or where they were going.

Captain O'Shea in his shining uniform was a showy figure, and that his captaincy had been bought and paid for was a matter that troubled nobody.

They were married, and once tied by an ecclesiastic knot, they proceeded to get acquainted. A captain in the English Army who has a few good working sergeants is nothing and nobody. If he has money he can pay to get the work done, and the only disadvantage is that real soldiers scorn him, for soldiers take the measure of their officers, just as office boys gauge the quality of the head clerk, or a salesman sizes a floor walker. Nobody is deceived about anybody excepting for an hour at a time.

When the time came for Captain O'Shea to drop out of military service and become a civilian clerk in the Colonial Office, the army was glad. Non-comps are gleefully sloughed in the army just as they are in a railroad office or a department store.

Yet Captain O'Shea was not a bad person—had he been born poor and driven a dray, or been understudy to a grocer, he would have evolved into a useful and inoffenLITTLE JOURNEYS

sive citizen. The tragedy all arose from that bitter joke that the stork is always playing: sending commonplace children to people of power. And then we foolish mortals try to overawe Nature by a Law of Entail, which supplies the Aristophanes of heaven and Gabriel many a quiet smile. The stork is certainly a bird that has no sense. Power that is earned is never ridiculous, but power in the hands of one who is strange to it is first funny, then fussy, and soon pathetic. Punk is a useful substance, and only serves as metaphor when it tries to pass for bronze.

So behold Katharine O'Shea, handsome, wistful, winsome, vivacious and intelligent, with a brain as keen as that of Becky Sharp, yet as honest as Amelia, getting her husband transferred from the army to the civil list. He was an Irishman, and his meager salary in the office had to be helped out with money wrung from Irish peasantry by landlords' agents. Captain O'Shea knew little about his estate, and was beautifully ignorant of its workings, but once he and his wife went over to Ireland, and the woman saw things the man did not and could not.

The Irish agitation was on, and the heart of the English girl went out to her brothers and sisters across the channel. Marriage had tamed her, sobered her dreams, disillusioned her fancies. In her extremity she turned to humanity, as women turn to religion. In fact humanity was to her a religion: her one thought was how to relieve and benefit Ireland—Ireland that supplied her that whereby she lived! She felt like a

٠

cannibal at the thought of living off the labor of these poor people.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

She read and studied the Irish problem, and one day copied this passage from Henry George into her commonplace book:

Ireland has never yet had a population which the natural resources of the country could not have maintained in ample comfort. At the period of her greatest population (1840-45), Ireland contained over eight millions of people. But a very large proportion of them managed merely to exist-lodging in miserable cabins, clothed in miserable rags, and with potatoes only as their staple food. When the potato blight came, they died by thousands. But it was not the inability of the soil to support so large a population that compelled so many to live in this miserable way, and exposed them to starvation on the failure of a single root crop. On the contrary, it was the same remorseless rapacity that robbed the Indian peasant of the fruits of his toil and left him to starve where nature offered plenty. * * * * * * * * When her population was at its highest, Ireland was a food-exporting country. Even during the famine, grain, meat, butter and cheese were carted for exportation along roads lined with the starving and past trenches into which the dead were piled. For these exports of food there was no return. It went not as an exchange, but as a tribute—to pay the rent of absentee landlords; a levy wrung from producers by those who in no wise contributed to the production. Captain O'Shea was not interested. He had the brain of a blackbird, but not enough mind to oppose his wife. He just accepted life, and occasionally growled because more money did not come from his agent in Galwaythat was all. He still nominally belonged to the army,

was a member of "The Canteen," a military club, played billiards in winter and cricket in summer, and if at long intervals he got plain drunk, it was a matter of patriotism done by way of celebrating a victory of English arms in the Congo, and therefore in the line of duty. Captain O'Shea never beat his wife, even in his cups, and the marriage was regarded as happy by the neighboring curate who occasionally looked in, and at times enjoyed a quiet mug with the Captain. Q Mrs. O'Shea knew several of the Irish Members of Parliament, in fact, one of them was a cousin of her husband. This cousin knew John Dillon and William O'Brien & Dillon and O'Brien knew Parnell, and belonged to his "advisory board."

Mrs. O'Shea was a member of Ruskin's St. George Society, and had outlined a plan to sell the handicraft products made in the Irish homes, it being Ruskin's desire to turn the Irish peasantry gradually from a dependence on agriculture to the handicrafts. Mrs. O'Shea had a parlor sale in her own house, of laces, rugs and baskets made by the Irish cottagers.

Dillon told Parnell of this. Parnell knew that such things were only palliative, but he sympathized with the effort, and when in June, 1880, he accepted an invitation to dine at the O'Sheas with half a dozen other notables, it was quite as a matter of course.

How could he anticipate that he was making history! Q Disappointment in marriage had made lines under the eyes of pretty Kitty O'Shea and strengthened her intellect. Indifference and stupidity are great educators —they fill one with discontent and drive a person on- LITTLE ward and upward to the ideal. A whetstone is dull, but | JOURNEYS it serves to sharpen Damascus blades.

Mrs. O'Shea's heart was in the Irish cause.

Parnell listened at first indulgently—then he grew interested >> >>

The woman knew what she was talking about.

She was the only woman he had ever seen who did, save his mother, whose house had once been searched by the constabulary for things Fenian.

He listened, and then shook himself out of his melancholy. I Parnell was not a society man-he did not know women-all petty small talk was outside of his orbit. He regarded women as chatterers-children, undeveloped men.

He looked at Kitty O'Shea and listened. She had coalblack, wavy hair, was small, petite and full of nervous energy. She was not interested in Charles Parnell; she was interested in his cause. They loved the same things. They looked at each other and talked.

And then they sat silent and looked at each other, realizing that people who do not understand each other without talk, never can with. To remain silent in each other's presence is the test.

Within a week Parnell called at the O'Sheas', with Dillon, and they drank tea out of tiny cups.

Parnell was thirty-four, and bachelors of thirty-four either do not know women at all, or else know them too well. Had Parnell been an expert specialist in femininity, he would never have gone to see Mrs.

O'Shea the second time. She was an honest woman with a religious oneness of aim, and such are not the ladies for predaceous holluschickies.

Parnell went alone to call on Mrs. O'Shea—he wanted to consult with her about the Land League. By explaining his plans to her, he felt that he could get them clear in his own mind. He could trust her, and best of all, she understood—she understood!



BOUT six months after this, London was convulsed with laughter at a joke too good to keep: One Captain O'Shea had challenged Charles Parnell, the Irish Leader, to a duel. Parnell had accepted the challenge, but the fight was off, because Thomas Mayne had gone to O'Shea & told him he "would

- 1

kick him the length of Rotten Row if he tried to harm or even opened his Galway yawp about Parnell."

O'Shea had a valise which he said he had found in his wife's room, and this valise belonged to Parnell!

The English members talked of Parnell's aberration and carelessness concerning his luggage; and all hands agreed that O'Shea, whoever he was, was a fool, a hot-headed and egotistical rogue, trying to win fame for himself by challenging greatness. "Suppose that Parnell kills him, it is no loss to the world; but if O'Shea kills Parnell, the Irish cause is lost," said

Dillon, who went to see O'Shea and told him to go after some pigmy his own size.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Sir Patrick O'Brien said to O'Shea, "You dress very well, Captain O'Shea, but you are not the correct thing." As for London's upper circles, why, it was certainly a lapse for Parnell to leave his valise in the lady's room. Parnell the Puritan—Parnell the man who used no tobacco or strong drink, and was never known to slip a swear word—Parnell the Irish Messiah! Ha, ha, ha! As for the love affair, all M. P.'s away from home without their families have them. You can do anything you choose, provided you do not talk about it, and you can talk about anything you choose, provided you do not do it.

Promiscuity in London is a well recognized fact, but a serious love affair is quite a different thing. No one for a moment really believed that Parnell was so big a fool as to fall in love with one woman, and be true to her, and her alone—that was too absurd!

Captain O'Shea resigned his civil office and went back to his command. He was sent for service to India, where he remained over a year. When he returned to London, he did not go to Mrs. O'Shea's house but took apartments down-town.

In 1886, political England was roused by the statement that Captain O'Shea was a candidate from Galway for the House of Commons, and was running under the protection of Parnell.

To the knowing ones in London it looked like a clear bargain and sale. O'Shea had tried to harass Parnell;

Parnell had warned O'Shea to never cross his path, and now the men had joined hands.

Parnell was in possession of O'Shea's wife, & O'Shea was going to Parliament by Parnell's help! O'Shea was a notoriously unfit man for a high public office, and Joseph Biggar & others openly denounced Parnell for putting forth such a creature. "He'll vote with the b'hoys, so what difference does it make," said Sullivan. "The b'hoys," who vote as they are told are in every legislative body. They are not so much to be feared as men with brains. Parnell went over to Ireland, and braved the mob by making speeches for O'Shea, and O'Shea was elected.

Parnell was evidently caught in a trap—he did the thing he had to do. His love for the woman was a consuming passion—her love for him was complete. Only death could part them. And besides their hearts were in the Irish cause. To free Ireland was their constant prayer so

Scandal, until taken up by the newspapers, is only rumor. The newspapers seldom make charges until the matter gets into the courts—they fear the libel laws, but when the courts lend an excuse for giving "the news," the newspapers turn themselves loose like a pack of wolves upon a lame horse that has lost its way. And the reason the newspapers do this is because the people crave the savory morsel. The newspapers are published by men in business, and the wares they carry are those in demand—mostly gossip, scandal and defamation.

And humanity is of such a quality that it is not scandalized or shocked by the facts, but by the recital of the facts in the courts or the public prints.

LITTLE JOURNEYS



HE House of Commons in 1890, was at last ready to grant Home Rule to Ireland. A bill satisfactory to the majority was prepared, and Parnell and Gladstone, the two strongest men of their respective countries, stood together in perfect accord.

Then it was, in that little interval of perfect peace, that there came the explosion. Captain O'Shea brought suit against his wife for divorce. The affair was planned not only to secure the divorce, but

to do it in the most sensational and salacious manner. The bill of complaint, a voluminous affair, was really an alleged biography of Charles Parnell, and placed his conduct in the most offensive light possible. It recited that for ten years Parnell and Mrs. O'Shea lived together as man and wife; that they had traveled together on the continent under an alias; that Parnell had shaved off his beard to escape identity; and that the only interval of virtue that had come to the guilty couple since they first met was when Parnell was in Kilmainham Jail.

The intent of the complaint was plainly to arouse a storm of indignation against Parnell that would make

progress for any measure he might advocate, quite out of the question.

The landlords were so filled with laughter that they forgot to collect rent; and the tenants so amazed and wroth at the fall of their leader that they cashed up—or didn't as the case happened.

Scandal filled the air; the newspapers issued extras and ten million housewives called the news over back fences & &

And now at this distance it is very plain that the fuse was laid and fired by some one beside Captain O'Shea. O'Shea had not seen the woman who was once his wife, for five years, and was quite content in the snug arrangements he had in the interval made for himself. Q When the divorce was granted without opposition, Justin McCarthy wrote, "Charles Stewart Parnell is well hated throughout Great Britain, but Captain O'Shea is despised."

The question has often been asked, "Who snatched Home Rule from Ireland just as she reached for it?" **Q** Opinions are divided, and I might say merged by most Irish people, thus: O'Shea, Parnell, Gladstone, Katharine O'Shea.

Fifteen years have softened Irish sentiment toward Parnell, and anywhere from Blarney to Balleck you will get into dire difficulties if you hint ill of Parnell. **Q** Gladstone and O'Shea are still unforgiven. In Cork I once spoke to a priest of Kitty O'Shea, and with a little needless acerbity the man of God corrected me and said, "You mean Mrs. Katharine Parnell!" And I

apologized. **Q** The facts are that no one snatched Home Rule from Ireland—Ireland pushed it from her.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Had Ireland stood by Parnell when it came out that he loved, and had loved for ten years a most noble, intellectual, honest & excellent woman, Parnell would have still been the Irish Leader—the Uncrowned King. ¶Gladstone did not desert the Irish Cause until the Irish had deserted Parnell. Then Gladstone followed their example—and gladly. Since then Home Rule for Ireland has been a joke.

The most persistent defamer of Parnell never accused the man of promiscuous conduct, nor of being selfish and sensual in his habit of life. He loved this one woman, and never loved another. And when a scurrilous reporter, hiding behind anonymity, published a story to the effect that Katharine O'Shea had had other love affairs, the publisher, growing alarmed, came out the following day with a disclaimer, thus: "If Mrs. O'Shea has had other irregular experiences, they are, so far, unknown to the public." It was an ungracious retraction—but a retraction still—and caused a few Irish bricks to find the publisher's plate glass.

The Irish lost Home Rule by allowing themselves to be stampeded. Their English friends, the enemy, playing upon their prejudices, they became drunk with hate and then their shillalahs resounded a tattoo upon the head of their leader. Nations and people who turn upon their best friends are too common to catalog.

Says Elizabeth Cady Stanton in the Westminster "Review" for January 1891: The spectacle of a whole

nation hounding one man, & determined to administer summary punishment, is pitiful at a time when those who love their fellowmen are asking for all the best moral appliances and conditions for the reformation of mankind. Force, either in the form of bodily infliction or mental lashing, has been abandoned by the experienced as ineffective and evil in all of its attributes. Acting on this principle what right has a nation to turn its whole engine of denunciation upon a human being for the violation of a personal unsettled question of morals?

A great, noble, unswerving love between a man and woman, mentally mated, is an unusual affair. That the Irish people should repudiate, scorn and spurn a man and woman who possessed such a love is a criticism on their intelligence that needs no comment. But the world is fast reaching a point where it realizes that honesty, purity of purpose, loyalty and steadfastness in love fit people for leadership, if anything does or can, and that from such a relationship spring freedom, justice, charity, generosity and the love that suffereth long and is kind.

There is no freedom on earth or in any star for those who deny freedom to others.

The people who desire political Home Rule, must first of all rule their own spirits, and grant to individuals the right and privilege of Home Rule in the home where love alone rules.





ROM the time O'Shea took his seat in Parliament, Parnell showed by his face and manner that he was a man with a rope tied to his foot. His health declined, he became apprehensive, nervous, and at times lost the perfect poise that had won for him the title of the "Uncrowned King." He had bargained

with a man with whom no contract was sacred, and he was dealing with people as volatile and uncertain as Vesuvius.

"I have within my hand a Parliament for Ireland," said Parnell in a speech to a mob at Galway. "I have within my hand a Parliament for Ireland, and if you destroy me, you destroy Home Rule for Ireland!"

And the Irish people destroyed Parnell. In this they had the assistance of Gladstone, who after years of bitter opposition to Parnell, had finally been won over to Ireland's cause, not being able to disrupt it. When we cannot down a strong man in fair fight all is not lost—we can still join hands with him. When Captain O'Shea secured a divorce from his wife, naming Parnell as co-respondent, and Parnell practically pleaded guilty by making no defence, the rage against Parnell was so fierce that if he had appeared in Ireland, his life would have paid the forfeit.

Then, when in a few months he married the lady according to the Civil Code, but without Episcopal or Catholic sanction, the storm broke afresh, and a hypocritical world worked overtime trying to rival the Billings-

LITTLE JOURNEYS

gate Calendar. The newspapers employed watchers, who picketed the block where Parnell and his wife lived, and telegraphed to Christendom the time the lights were out, and whether Mr. Parnell appeared with a shamrock or a rose in his buttonhole. The facts that Mrs. Parnell wore her hair in curls, and smilingly hummed a tune as she walked to the corner, were construed into proof of brazen guilt and a desire to affront respectable society.

Gladstone was a strict Churchman, but he was also a man of the world. Parnell's offense was the offense committed by Lord Nelson, Lord Hastings, the Duke of Wellington, Sir Charles Dilke, Shakespeare, and most of those who had made the name and fame of England world-wide. Gladstone might have stood by Parnell and steadied the Nationalist Party until the storm of bigotry and prejudice abated, but he saw his chance to escape from a hopeless cause, and so he demanded the resignation of Parnell while the Irish were still rabid against the best friend they ever had. Feud and faction had discouraged Gladstone, and now was his chance to get out without either backing down or running away! By the stroke of a pen he killed the only man in Great Britain who rivaled him in powerthe only Irishman worthy to rank with O'Connor and Grattan. It was an opportunity not to be lost!

To just take the stand of virtue and lift up his hands in affected horror, instead of stretching out those hands to help a man, whose sole offense was that he loved a woman with a love that counted not the cost, hesitated at no risk, and which eventually led to not only financial and political ruin, but to death itself. Parnell died six months after his marriage, from nerve-wrack that had known no respite for ten years.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

In half apology for his turning upon Parnell, Gladstone once afterward said, "Home Rule for Ireland—what would she do with it anyway?" In this belief that Home Rule meant misrule, he may have been right. James Bryce, a sane and logical thinker, thought so, too. But this did not relieve Gladstone of the charge of owning a lumber yard and putting up the price of plank when his friend fell overboard.

The ulster of virtue, put on and buttoned to the chin as an expedient move in times of social and political danger, is a garment still in vogue!

Says James Bryce:

To many Englishmen, the proposal to create an Irish Parliament seemed nothing more or less than a proposal to hand over to these men the government of Ireland, with all the opportunities thence arising to oppress the opposite party in Ireland and to worry England herself. It was all very well to urge that the tactics which the Nationalists had pursued when their object was to extort Home Rule would be dropped, because superfluous, when Home Rule had been granted; or to point out that an Irish Parliament would probably contain different men from those who had been sent to Westminster as Mr. Parnell's nominees. The internal condition of Ireland supplied more substantial grounds for alarm than English misrule. Three-fourths of the people are Roman Catholics, one-fourth Protestants, and this Protestant fourth subdivided into bodies not fond

of one another, who have little community of sentiment. Besides the Scottish colony in Ulster, many English families have settled here and there through the country. They went farther, and made the much bolder assumption that as such a Parliament would be chosen by electors, most of whom were Roman Catholics, it would be under the control of the Catholic priesthood, and hostile to Protestants. Thus they supposed that the grant of self-government to Ireland would mean the abandonment of the upper and wealthier class, the landlords and the Protestants, to the tender mercies of their enemies. The fact stood out that in Ireland two hostile factions had been contending for the last sixty years, and that the gift of self-government might enable one of them to tyrannize over the other. True, that party was the majority, and, according to the principles of democratic government, therefore entitled to prevail. The minority had the sympathy of the upper classes in England, because the minority contained the landlords. It had the sympathy of a large part of the middle class, because it contained the Protestants. There was another anticipation, another forecast of evils to follow, which told most of all upon English opinion. It was the notion that Home Rule was only a stage in the road to the complete separation of the two islands. Parnell's campaign diluted the greed of landlords, but Ireland, politically, is yet where she has been for two hundred years, governed by bureaucrats.



132

To Banks, Trust Companies, Railroads, Factories, Department Stores

IE can supply the following booklets, by Elbert Hubbard, by the thousand, with your advertisment on front or back pages of cover, all in de luxe form se se se se se

A MESSAGE TO GARCIA THE CIGARETTIST PASTEBOARD PROCLIVITIES

GET OUT OR GET IN LINE MISSOURI VALLEY BOY THE PARCEL POST THE CLOSED OR OPEN SHOP-WHICH?

State your line of business and we will send sample of booklets to suit

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora,

for the Delectation of M Immortals Only

We are prepared to meet your desires in the way of de luxe printing—circulars, booklets, addresses 🧈 🧀 🥩

JUST SEND ALONG YOUR COPY

and we will give you an estimate. We have the paper of quality, ink that is right, presses of the best make, artists who lend their loving aid. Address 🧀 🗀 💃 🞉

CHARLES ROSEN, Superintendent of Printing THE ROYCROFTERS, EAST AURORA, NEW YORK

P. S. Mr. Rosen was with The Roycroft Shop when the entire force consisted of one man, two girls, and a boy-Rosen was the boy.

Price Twenty-five Cents



Annual
Subscription,
\$2.50



YOUR CHOICE of either of THESE TWO VOLUMES FREE

OLUMES 1 and 2 of this remarkable Collection of Masterpieces of European Fiction, translated into English, are now ready, handsomely bound in cloth



Price \$1.50 net each. They contain 129 Stories, Including NINE COMPLETE NOVELS, by the greatest writers of Europe. Sign the coupon below and send same to us with your check for subscription and we will express to you one of these beautiful bound volumes FREE. Enter on coupon the volume you desire. DO THIS NOW.

THIS NOW.

SIGN THIS COUPON NOW OR WRITE FOR PARTICULARS!

TALES PUBLISHING COMPANY, 2 West 40th St., N. Y.
Enclosed find my check for \$2.50 for one year's subscription to "Tales"

Street City Date

and a free copy of volume-----of "Tales"

The Roycroft Inn

(THE PHALANSTERIE)

Conducted by The Roycrofters in Connection with the Work of the Roycroft Shop

HERE are Out-of-Door Sleeping Rooms with In-Door Dressing-Rooms attached, Electric Lights, Steam Heat, Turkish Baths, Running Water, Art Gallery, Chapel, Camp in the Woods, Library, Music Room, Ballroom, Garden and Wood Pile.

There are Classes and Lectures covering the following subjects: Art, Music, Literature, Physiology, Nature-Study, History and Right-Living. Daily walks and talks afield—trips to the woods, lake, Roycroft Camp, etc., etc.

The New Booklet, descriptive of the Inn, with illustrations, will be mailed to you for Ten Cents

THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK

A Dog of Flanders

BY OUIDA

VIIDA' is the greatest woman writer since Sappho—and we know nothing about Sappho. Ouida is a stylist—she possesses power plus; every great living writer is debtor to her; and **A Dog of**

Flanders is the best example of her art. We have made the story up into a book—the best we know how. It is on Italian Hand-made paper, two colors, special borders, initials & ornaments by Roycroft artists.

Bound in Limp Leather, Silk Lined,

\$2.00

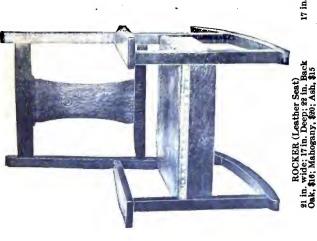
A few copies on Imperial Japan Vellum Bound Three-Fourths Levant

\$10.00

THE ROYCROFTERS

EAST AURORA, ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK, U. S. A.

Roycroft Furniture



BEDROOM CHAIR (Leather Seat) 17 in. wide; 16 in. Deep; 21 in. high; 26 in. back Oak; \$11; Mahogany, \$18,50; Ash, \$10.00

MAGAZINE RACK No. 2 16 x 18-in. base, 46 in. to top shelf Oak, \$16: Mahogany, \$20; Ash, \$14

AITH in humanity is no more beautiful than faith in your own work. We have both. And to show you what faith we have in our furniture, we will send you any of the pieces shown here you may be interested in, freight prepaid. If you are not pleased, return them at our expense. A postal will do.

THE ROYCROFTERS

FURNITURE SHOP EAST AURORA, NEW YORK S time goes on in its endless course, environment is sure to crystallize the American nation. Its varying elements will become unified and the weeding out process will probably leave the finest human product ever known. The color, the perfume, the size and form that are placed in the plants will have their analogies in the composite, the American of the future.

And now what will hasten this development most of all? The proper rearing of children. Don't feed children on maudlin sentimentalism or dogmatic religion; give them nature. Let their souls drink in all that is pure and sweet. Rear them, if possible, amid pleasant surroundings. If they come into the world with souls groping in darkness, let them see and feel the light. Don't terrify them in early life with the fear of an after world. There never was a child that was made more noble and good by the fear of a hell. Let nature teach them the lessons of good and proper living. Those children will grow to be the best of men and women. Put the best in them in contact with the best outside. They will absorb it as a plant does sunshine and the dew.

LUTHER BURBANK

WE HAVE STILL A FEW COPIES OF

THE RUBAIYAT

OF OMAR KHAYYAM



EING the fourth paraphrase of Edward FitzGerald with an introductory essay by Hon. John Hay. Some say these wonderful quatrains are three-fourths essence of FitzGerald and one-fourth Omar. This may be so and it may not—Hamlet is Hamlet, even if Bacon did leave the play on Shakespeare's door-step. ¶ In two colors, original ornaments, initials and borders by Mr. W. Denslow. A book especially adapted for presentation.

Regular edition, limp leather, silk lined

THE ROYCROFTERS

East Aurora,

Erie County,

New York

\$2.00

A Dog of Flanders

BY OUIDA

SUIDA' is the greatest woman writer since Sappho—and we know nothing about Sappho. Ouida is a stylist—she possesses power plus; every great living writer is debtor to her; and **A Dog of**

Flanders is the best example of her art. We have made the story up into a book—the best we know how. It is on Italian Hand-made paper, two colors, special borders, initials & ornaments by Roycroft artists.

Bound in Limp Leather, Silk Lined,

\$2.00

A few copies on Imperial Japan Vellum Bound Three-Fourths Levant

\$10.00

THE ROYCROFTERS

EAST AURORA, ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK, U. S. A:

Little Journeys To Homes of Great Lovers

DY ELBERT HUBBARD

PETRARCH

AND

LAURA

Single Copies 25 Cents

By the Year, \$3.00

Little Journeys for 1906

Will be to the Homes of Great Lovern

The Subjects are as follows:

- 1 Josiah and Sarah Wedgwood
- 2 William Godwig and Mary Wallmanegraft
- 3 Danie and Beatrice
- 4 John Stuart Will stuf Hurrief Taylor
- & Painull and Killy O'Shen
- A Petrarch and Laura
- 2 Dante Gabriel Rossetti & Elizabeth Suddal
- I Dalaur and Modurer Hangen
- 9 Panelon and Madame Guyo
- 10 Femimand Lasselle & Helene von Domines
- Il Vistor Horn and Inlinte Devices
- 12 Recent Louis Stevenson & Figure Colonum.

TEN YEARS OF THE PHILISTINE

An Index & Concordance

OF VOLUMES I TO SX Completely Julie Divis Young Bound Study in Bounds to match The Philipping THE PHAN WILL BE ONE DOLLARS

Comment of the Commen

CT 101 .H85 v. 18

Three Cool Propositions for Hot Weather in Royal Irish Linen

(a) King Edward Royal Irish Linen Mesh underwear, \$5.00 per suit. All sizes in stock ready to deliver instantly.

These are the most elastic, light, cool and healthful undergarments now made. We highly commend them.—The Lancet.

(b) Royal Irish Linen Sheets, beautifully hemstitched, laundered and finished ready boxed for instant use. The Full Double Bed size 90x96 inches. A1 \$5.50 per pair, A2 \$7.50 per pair, A3 \$9.00 per pair.

These represent the acme of cool comfort and sanitary perfection.—London Telegraph.

If you do not know, in the hot weather, the deliciously cool luxury of sleeping or reposing between Royal Irish Linen sheets, then you are missing one of the pleasures of life.—Sir John Lubbock.

(c) Royal Irish Linen Handkerchiefs for gentlemen's summer wear, large size, 24 inches square, sheer fabric, soft finish and most grateful to the touch on hot, sweltering days.

Ocean Wave Pineapple Fibre \$2.25 per doz. Ocean Breeze Silver Flax Fibre \$4.25 per doz.

The three parcels above are especial hot weather importations and are not yet sold outside New York, Washington and Boston. We do business on the John Wanamaker method, "Goods sent on approval and money refunded if you are not pleased."

Two Suits, Two Pairs, or Two Dozen of the above respectively will be delivered free, express prepaid, to any part of the United States.

T. J. Macmahon Company, 257 Broadway, New York City

Roycroft Bindery

HILE away on your summer vacation is a good time to have your books fixed up. Send them to us and when you get back home in the fall and settle down they will be all ready for you.

Q Have you not some book that you hold dear, and want fixed up to head your library?

If so, just ask our Mr. Kinder to make you something different.

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora



THIS BEAUTIFUL HAND-CARVED MOTTO, OAK OR MAHOGANY, Size 9x12 Inches. Price, \$3.50. THE ROYCROFTERS, East Autora, New York

HE American Legion of Honor, organized to recognize men and women still on earth who are doing a positive work for the betterment of humanity. The convention nominating candidates will meet at East Aurora, July 1 to 9. inclusive. The following have been nominated: Luther Burbank Whitcomb Riley David Bispham W.H. Whittaker Benj. B. Lindsey George B. Shaw Peter S. Grosscup Chas. C. Haskell Ernest Crosby Charlotte Gilman Edwin Abbev Mrs. A. E. Baden Alonzo Vincent Felix Adler Ernst Hæckel Robt, Blatchford Jno. Wanamaker R. M. LaFollette Thos. E. Watson Col. A. A. Pope G. B. Cortelyou Wm. M. Reedy Thos. A. Edison Jas. S. Gilbert L. M. Davenport Rabbi Gries E. V. Debs Louis Post Jailer Whitman Geo. J. Angell John Morley Judge Gaynor Emil G. Hirsch M. Mæterlinck Maud B. Booth Jno. Crutchfield Clarence Darrow Andrew Carnegie W. H. Maxwell Mary C. Collins John Ireland Tom Johnson Sam'l Alschuler Brand Whitlock H. O. Pentecost Wm. R. Hearst Jas. J. Hill Thos. Lawson B. T. Washington Chas. E. Hughes Jacob Riis Dr. A. T. Still John Mitchell Leo Tolstoy **Paul Carus** F. D. Underwood J. H. Patterson Edw. Carpenter Minot Savage Anna Shaw Marilla Ricker Peter Kropotkin Martha Berry Julia Ward Howe C. W. Emerson N. O. Nelson Louise de la Rame Walter Damrosch A. R. Wallace John Burroughs Joseph Folk Lincoln Steffens Liberty Tadd Alfred H. Lewis John Burns Thos. J. Foster Leonard Levy Arthur Brisbane Ida Tarbell Dr. Isaac Funk J. J. Albright Henry Frank Helen Gould E. A. Mac Dowell John J. Lentz John Brashear Upton Sinclair Ogden Armour Chas. W. Eliot Robt. Watchorn M. Reibenack Hopkinson Smith Elizabeth Towne Maxim Gorky John Dewey Wm. A. Quayle Stanley Hall Dr. J. H. Tilden Jacob Beilhart Geo. H. Daniels Alice Cooper Jane Addams B. Fay Mills **Q** You are invited to be present and take part.

Worth of

Ten Dollars' OULD you like to read a magazine that puts you in a happy, cheerful frame of mind-a thinking, sensible, bright magazine edited by people who know? Elizabeth Towne and William E. Towne edit it. Ella Wheeler Wilcox and many other best writers help make it good. Send ten cents for trial four months' subscription to

Happiness

THE NAUTILUS

Elizabeth Towne, Publisher, Dept. 33, Holyoke, Mass.

You will be surprised to see how good it is for every member of the family.

for Ten Cents

A year's subscription and two back numbers extra for good measure, all for Fifty Cents.

THE EARTHQUAKE EDITION

A MONTHLY MAGAZINE EDITED BY BENJAMIN FAY MILLS

The Best Earthquake Souvenir. Thirty-five original and selected articles by Mr. and Mrs. Mills: Ella Wheeler Wilcox; William E. Smythe: Father McSweeney. Catholie: Rabbi Friedlander; the Rev. Dr. Baker. Presbyterlan, Chairman Oakkam! Relief Committee: Hon. Joseph Choate: Robert H. Wilson of the Los Angele Examiner; Maxim Gorki, etc., etc. "How an Earthquake Feels," by survivors: Thrilling, Pathetic, Heroic and Amusing jucidents, etc. 10 cents; 5 for 25 cents; one year, with 5 copies of the Earthquake Edition, \$1.00.

FELLOWSHIP PUBLISHING CO., 420 W. SIXTH ST., LOS ANGELES Los Angeles was 400 miles from the earthquake, but our writers were or have been the

LBERT HUBBARD spoiled all the good things he had said throughout his entire lecture the other night by stepping entirely aside from his subject just at the close long enough to assert that there is no such thing as a personal devil, and that the only devil there is is fear, thus making a direct thrust at orthodoxy. Those who are acquainted with Hubbard's writings have long known that he is an atheist and has no time for the orthodox church. Hence it is that he is not especially popular among the christian people His lecture here would have been above criticism had it not been for his closing paragraph.-Eldora (Iowa) Herald.

AS GOOD AS A TRIP TO EUROPE



The only Magazine in existence devoted to Translations into English of the best Fiction in Foreign Languages. THE JUNE NUMBER Begins the Second Year's Existence with a great Story of the American Revolutionary War

"DAYBREAK"

By MATHILDE MALLING

There are FIFTEEN STORIES from EIGHT LANGUAGES in this Number which for Three of its Short Stories alone would be considered distinguished: THE GOVERNOR OF JUDEA, by Anatole France; THE LION, by Per Hallstrom; THE LIE, by Leonid Andreyev.

PRICE 25 CENTS ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION \$2.50
Write for Particulars of Special Subscription Offer we are making
DON'T MISS THE OPPORTUNITY

Tales Publishing Co., 2 W. 40th St., N. Y.



F a book intended for children is not suitable for grown folks it is not suitable for children. That is the test. Never give a child anything

to read that you do not like yourself. The great books for children like Robinson Crusoe and Pilgrim's Progress that are not too thin and attenuated for adults are too few to be overlooked. And unless you have a copy of Ouida's

A DOG OF FLANDERS

you lack one of the best. We have it on Italian Hand-made paper, with rubricated ornamental initials & headbands.

In limp leather, silk lined
A few copies on Imperial Japan Vellum, bound in three-fourths levant

10.00

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.

The Roycroft Inn

(THE PHALANSTERIE)

Conducted by The Roycrofters in Connection with the Work of the Roycroft Shop

HERE are Out-of-Door Sleeping Rooms with In-Door Dressing-Rooms attached, Electric Lights, Steam Heat, Turkish Baths, Running Water, Art Gallery, Chapel, Camp in the Woods, Library, Music Room, Ballroom, Garden and Wood Pile.

There are Classes and Lectures covering the following subjects: Art, Music, Literature, Physiology, Nature-Study, History and Right-Living. Daily walks and talks afield—trips to the woods, lake, Roycroft Camp, etc., etc.

The New Booklet, descriptive of the Inn, with illustrations, will be mailed to you for Ten Cents

THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK

BREAD DYSPEPSIA

The Digesting Element Left Out

Bread dyspepsia is common. It affects the bowels because white bread is nearly all starch, and starch is digested in the intestines, not in the stomach proper.

Up under the shell of the wheat berry Nature has provided a curious deposit which is turned into diastase when it is subjected to the saliva and to the pancreatic juices in the human intestines.

This diastase is absolutely necessary to digest starch and turn it into grape-sugar, which is the next form; but that part of the wheat berry makes dark flour, and the modern miller cannot readily sell dark flour, so nature's valuable digester is thrown out and the human system must handle the starch as best it can, without the help that Nature intended.

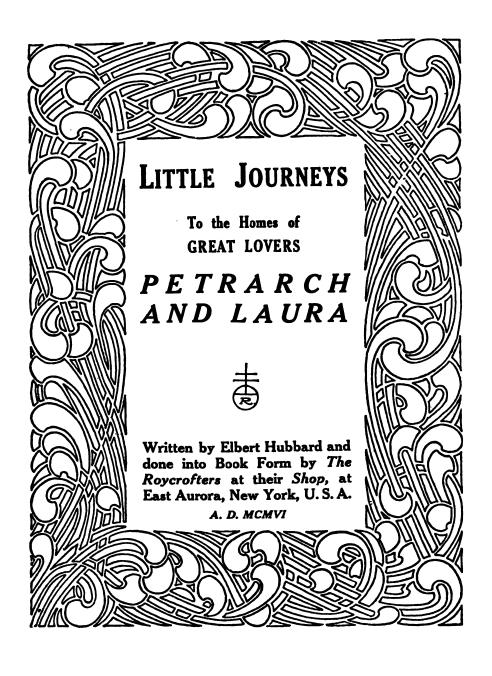
Small wonder that appendicitis, peritonitis, constipation, and all sorts of trouble exist when we go so contrary to Nature's law. The food experts that perfected Grape-Nuts Foods, knowing these facts, made use in their experiments of the entire wheat and barley, including all the parts, and subjected them to moisture and long continued warmth, which allows time and the proper conditions for developing the diastase, outside of the human body.

In this way the starchy part is transformed into grape-sugar in a perfectly natural manner, without the use of chemicals or any outside ingredients. The little sparkling crystals of grape-sugar can be seen on the pieces of Grape-Nuts. This food therefore is naturally pre-digested and its use in place of bread will quickly correct the troubles that have been brought about by the too free use of starch in the food, and that is very common in the human race today.

The effect of eating Grape-Nuts ten days or two weeks and the discontinuance of ordinary white bread, is very marked. The user will gain rapidly in strength & physical & mental health.

"There's a reason."

١



9t-roenly to

PETRARCH AND LAURA

ĸ				
, *				
				•
•				

PETRARCH AND LAURA



LITERARY reputation once attained can never be lost," says Balzac. This for the reason that we find it much easier to admit a man's greatness than refute it. The safest and most solid reputations are those of writers nobody reads. As long as a man is read he is being weighed, and the verdict is un-

certain, which remark, of course, does not apply to the books we read with our eyes shut.

Shakespeare's proud position today is possible only through the fact that he is not read. We get our Shakespeare from "Bartlett's Quotations," and the statement made by the good old lady that Shakespeare used more quotations than any one man who every lived is true, although she should have added that he used blessed few quotation marks.

In all my life I never knew anybody, save one woman and a little girl who read Shakespeare in the original. I know a deal of Shakespeare, although I never read one of his plays, and never could witness a Shakespearean performance without having the fidgets. All the Shakespeare I have, I caught from being exposed to people who have the microbe.

I never yet met any one who read Petrarch. But every so-called educated person is compelled to admit the genius of Petrarch.

We know the gentleman by sight, that is, we know

LITTLE

the back of his books. **Q** And then we know that he loved Laura—Petrarch and Laura!

We walk into Paradise in pairs—just as the toy animals go into a Noah's Ark. Shakespeare is coupled, thus: Shakespeare and ———

He wrote his sonnets to Her, exactly as did Dante, Petrarch and Rossetti. A sonnet is a house of life enclosing an ostermoor built for two.

Petrarch is one of the four great Italian poets, and his life is vital to us because all of our modern literature traces a pedigree to him.

The Italian Renaissance is the dawn of civilization—the human soul emerging into wakefulness after its sleep of a thousand years.

The Dark Ages were dark because religion was supreme, and to keep it pure they had to subdue every one who doubted it or hoped to improve upon it. So dispute, wrangle, faction, feud, plot, exile, murder and Sherlock Holmes absorbed the energies of men and paralyzed spontaneity and all happy, useful effort. The priest caught us coming and going. We had to be christened when we were born and given extreme unction when we died, otherwise we could not die legally—hell was to pay, here and hereafter.

The only thing that finally banished fear and stopped the rage for vengeance, revenge and loot was Love. Not the love for God—No! Just the love of man and woman &

Passionate, romantic love! When man had evolved to a point where he loved one woman with an absorbing

love, the rosy light of dawn appeared in the east, the Dark Ages sank into oblivion, and civilization kicked off the covers and cooed in the cradle.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Is it bad to love one woman with all the intensity that was formerly lavished on ten? Some people think so—some have always thought so—in the Dark Ages everybody thought so. Religion taught it—God was jealous. Marriage was an expediency. Dante, Petrarch and Shakespeare live only because they loved.

Literature, music, sculpture, painting, constitute art; however, not all of art. And art is a secondary sexual manifestation. Beauty is the child of married minds, and Emerson says "Beauty is the seal of approval that Nature sets upon Virtue."

So, if you please, love and virtue are one, and a lapse from virtue is a lapse from love. It is love that vitalizes the intellect to the creative point. So it will be found that men with the creative faculty have always been lovers. To give a list of the great artists that the world has seen would be to name a list of lovers.

The Italian Renaissance was the birth of Romantic Love. It was a new thing, and we have not gotten used to it yet. It is so new to men's natures that they do not always know how to manage it, and so it occasionally runs away with them and leaves them struggling in the ditch, from which they emerge sorry sights, or laughable, according to the view of the bystander and the extent of the disaster. And yet, in spite of mishaps, let the truth stand that those who travel fast and go far, go by Love's Parcel Post, concerning

LITTLE JOURNEYS

which there is no limit to the size of the package someonatic Love was impossible at the time when men stole wives. When wife-buying took the place of wife-stealing, it was likewise out of the question. To win by performance of the intellect, the woman must have evolved to a point where she was able to approve and was sufficiently free to express delight in the lover's accomplishments. Instead of physical prowess she must be able to delight in brains. Petrarch paraded his poems exactly as a peacock does its feathers.

And so it will be seen that it was the advance in the mental status of woman that made the Italian Renaissance possible. The Greeks regarded a woman who had brains with grave suspicion.

The person who cannot see that sex equality must come before we reach the millennium is too slow in spirit to read this book, and had better stop right here and get him to his last edition of the Evening Garbage. Q Lovers work for the approval of each other and so through action and reaction, we get a spiritual chemical emulsion, that starting with simple sex attraction, contains a gradually increasing per cent of phosphorus until we get a fusion of intellect—a man and woman who think as one being.





OR the benefit of people with a Petrarch bee and time to incinerate, I will explain that Professor Marsand of the University of Padua collected a "Petrarch Library" which consists of nine hundred separate and distinct volumes on the work and influence of Petrarch. This collection of books was sold to a

French bibliophile for the tidy sum of forty thousand pounds, and is now in the Louvre.

I have not read all of these nine hundred books, else probably I should not know anything about Petrarch. It seems that for two hundred years after the death of the poet there was a Petrarch cult, and a storm of controversy filled the literary air.

The accounts of Petrarch's life up to the Eighteenth Century were very contradictory; there were even a few attempts to give him a supernatural parentage; and certain good men as if to hold the balance true denied that he had ever existed.

Petrarch was born in 1304, and the same edict that sent Dante into exile caught the father of Petrarch in its coils & His father was a lawyer and politician, but on account of a political cyclone he became a soldier of fortune—an exile. The mother got permission to remain, and there she lived with their little brood at Incisa a small village on the Arno, fourteen miles above Florence.

It is a fine thing to live near a large city, but you should not go there any more often than you can help.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

LITTLE JOURNEYS

A city supplies inspiration, from a distance, but once mix up in it and become a part of it, and you are ironed out and subdued. The characters and tendencies of the majority of men who have done things were formed in the country. Read the lives of the men who lifted Athens, Rome, Venice, Amsterdam, Paris, London and New York out of the fog of the commonplace, and you will find, almost without exception, that they were outsiders. Transplanted weeds often evolve into the finest flowers.

And so my advice would be to any one about to engage in the genius business: Do not spend too much time in the selection of your parents, beyond making sure that they are not very successful. They would better be poor than very rich. They would better be ignorant than learned, especially if they realize they are learned. They would better be morally indifferent than spiritually smug. If their puritanism is carried to a point where it absolutely repels, it then has its beneficent use, teaching by antithesis. They would better be loose in their discipline than carry it so far that it makes the child exempt from coming to conclusions of his own. And as for parental love, it would better be spread out than lavished in a way that it stands between the child and the result of his own misdeeds. In selecting environment do not pick one too propitious, otherwise you will plant your roses in muck, when what they demand for exercise is a little difficulty in way of a few rocks to afford an anchor for roots. Genius grows only in an environment that does not fully satisfy, and the effort to better the environment and bring about better conditions is exactly the one thing that evolves genius.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Petrarch was never quite satisfied. To begin with he was not satisfied with his father's name, which was Petracco. When our poet was fifteen he called himself Petrarch, probably with Plutarch in mind, "for the sake of euphony" he said. But the fact was that his wandering father had returned home, and the boy looking him over with a critical eye was not over pleased with the gentleman so Then he became displeased with his mother for having contracted an intimacy with such a man. Hence the change of name—he belonged to neither of them. But as this was at adolescence the unrest of the youth should not be taken too seriously.

The family had moved several times, living in half a dozen different towns and cities. They finally landed at Avignon, the papal capital.

Matters had mended the fortunes of Petracco, and the boy was induced to go to Montpelier and study law. The legend has it, that the father visiting the son a few months later, found on his desk a pile of books on rhetoric and poetry, and these the fond parent straightway flung into the fire. The boy entering the room about that time lifted such a protest that a "Virgil" and a "Cicero" were recovered from the flames, but the other books including some good original manuscript went up in smoke.

The mother of Petrarch died when our poet was

LITTLE JOURNEYS

twenty years of age. In about two years after his father also passed away. Their loss did not crush him absolutely, for we find he was able to write a poem expressing a certain satisfaction on their souls being safely in Paradise.

At this time Petrarch had taken clerical orders and was established as assistant to the secretary of one of the cardinals. Up to his twentieth year Petrarch was self-willed, moody & subject to fits of melancholy. He knew too much and saw things too clearly to be happy. Q Four authors had fed his growing brain—Cicero, Seneca, Livy and Virgil. In these he reveled. "Always in my hand or hidden in my cloak I carried a book," he says, "and thoughts seem to me to be so much more than things, that the passing world—the world of action and achievement—seemed to me to be an unworthy world and the world of thought to be the true and real world. It will thus be seen that I was young and my mind unformed."

The boy was a student by nature—he had a hunger for books. He knew Latin as he did Italian, and was familiarizing himself with Greek. Learning was to him religion. Priests who were simply religious did not interest him. He had dallied in schools and monasteries at Montpelier, Pisa, Bologna, Rome, Venice and Avignon, moving from place to place, a dilettante of letters. At none of the places named had he really entered his name as a student. He was in a class by himself—he knew more than his teachers, and from his nineteenth year they usually acknowledged it. He was

a handsome youth, proud, quiet, low-voiced, self-reliant. His form was tall and shapely, his face dark and oval, with almost perfect features, his eyes especially expressive and luminous.

Priests in high office welcomed him to their homes, and ladies of high degree sighed and made eyes at him as he passed, but they made eyes in vain.

He was wedded to literature. The assistance he gave to his clerical friends in preparing their sermons and addresses made his friendship desirable. The good men he helped occasionally placed mysterious honorariums in his way which he pocketed with a silent prayer of gratitude to Providence.

A trifle more ambition, a modicum of selfishness, a dash of the worldly-wise and his course would have been relieved of its curves, and he would have gravitated straight to the red hat. From this to being pope would have been but a step, for he was a king by nature see see

But a pope must be a business man, and a real, genuine king must draw his nightcap on over his crown every night or he'll not keep his crown very long.

Eternal vigilance is not only the price of liberty, but of everything else. High positions must be fought for inch by inch, and held by a vigilance that never sleeps. **Q** Petrarch would not pay the price of temporal power. His heart was in the diphthong and anapest. He doted on a well-turned sentence, while the thing that caught the eye of Boccaccio was a well-turned ankle.

It seems that Petrarch took that proud cold position

LITTLE JOURNEYS

LITTLE JOURNEYS

held by religious enthusiasts, and which young novitiates sincerely believe in, that when you have once entered the church you are no longer subject to the frailties of the flesh, and that the natural appetites are left behind. This is all right when on parade, but there is an esoteric doctrine as well as an exoteric, which all wise men know, and that is that men are men, and women are women, and God made them so, and that the tonsure and the veil are vain when Eros and Opportunity join hands.





O man has ever taken the public more into his confidence than Petrarch, not even Rousseau who confessed more than was necessary, & probably more than was true. Petrarch tells us that at twenty-two he had descended from his high estate and been led into the prevailing follies of the court by more

than one of the dames of high degree who flocked to Avignon, the seat of the Papal See. These women came from mixed motives—for their health, religious consolation, excitement.

A young priest is a very alluring prize for an idle lady of poetic, literary and religious bent. When priests sin Gabriel looks the other way.

Petrarch states his abhorrence for the over-ripe, idle and feverish female intent on confession. He had known her too well and so not only did he flee from the "Western Babylon," as he calls Avignon, but often remained away at times for two whole weeks. Like Richard Le Gallienne who has Omar say:

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Think not that I have never tried your way
To heaven, you who pray and fast and pray,
Once I denied myself both love and wine,
Yea, wine and love—for a whole Summer day.

Much of his time Petrarch spent in repenting. He repined because he had fallen from the proud pedestal where he delighted to view himself, being both the spectator and the show.

In his twenty-second year he met James Colonna, of the noble and illustrious Colonna family, and a fine friendship sprang up between them. The nobleman was evidently a noble man indeed with a heart and head to appreciate the genius of Petrarch, and the good commonsense to treat the poet as an equal.

Petrarch pays Colonna a great tribute, referring to his moderation, his industry, his ability to wait on himself, his love for the out-of-doors. The friends used to take long walks together, and discuss Cicero and Virgil, seated on grassy banks by the wayside.

"Men must have the friendship of men, and a noble, high-minded companion seems a necessity to prevent too much inward contemplation. It is better to tell your best to a friend, than to continually revolve it." Look out—not in, up, not down. Then Petrarch innocently adds, "I vowed I would not have anything to do with women, nor even in the social converse,

LITTLE JOURNEYS

but that my few friends should be sober, worthy and noble men of gravity."

No man is in such danger from strong drink as the man who has just sworn off. Petrarch with pious steps went regularly to early mass. By going to church early in the day he avoided the fashionable throng of females that attended later. Early in the morning one sees only fishwives and fat market-women.

On the sixth of April, 1327, at exactly six o'clock in the morning Petrarch knelt in the Church of St. Clara at Avignon. The morning was foggy, and the dim candles that dotted the church gave out a fitful flare. As Petrarch knelt with bowed head he repeated his vow that his only companions should be men—men of intellect, and that the one woman to arrest his thoughts should be his mother in heaven—peace be to her!

And then he raised his head to gaze at the chancel, so his vow should there be recorded. He tried to look at the chancel, but failed to see that far.

He could only see about ten feet ahead of him. What he saw was two braids of golden hair wound round a head like a crown of glory & It was a woman—a delicate, proud and marvelous personality—a woman! He thought her a vision and he touched the cold floor with his hands to see if he were awake.

Petrarch began to speculate as to when she had entered the church. He concluded she had entered in spirit form and materialized there before him. He watched her, expecting any moment she would fade away into ethereal nothingness & He watched her.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

The fog of the cold church seemed to dissipate—the day grew brighter, a stray ray of light stole in and for an instant fell athwart the beautiful head of this wonderful woman.

Petrarch was now positive it was all a dream.

Just then the woman rose, and with her companion stood erect. Petrarch noted the green mantle sprinkled with violets. He also made mental note of the slender neck, the low brow, the length of the head compared with the height, the grace, the poise, the intellect, the soul! There he was on his knees—not adoring Deity, just Her! The rest of the congregation were standing. She turned and looked at him—a look of pity and reproof, tinged with amusement, but something in her wondrous eyes spoke of recognition—they had something in common!

She looked at him. Why did she turn and look at him? Don't ask me, how do I know!

Perhaps telepathy is a fact after all. Possibly a man is a storage battery—man the positive, woman the negative—I really cannot say. Telepathy may be a fact—it may hinge on the strength of the batteries, and the condition of currents.

She turned and looked at him. He had disturbed her religious meditations—rung up the wrong number—she had turned and looked at him—a look of recognition—a look of pity, rebuke, amusement & recognition. **Q** He rose and half tiptoed, half stumbled to the door, ashamed, chagrined, entranced. Ashamed because he had annoyed an Angel of Light, chagrined because he

LITTLE

had lost his proud self-control and been unhorsed, entranced by the fact that the Angel of Light had recognized him.

Still they had never before met. To have seen this woman once would have been unforgettable—her glance had burned her brand into his soul. She had set her seal upon him—he was hers.

He guessed that she knew who he was—he was sure he did not know her name.

He lingered an instant at the church door, crossed himself foolishly with holy water, than passed out into the early morning bustle of the streets.

The cool air fanned his face, and the gentle breeze caressed his hair. He put his hand to his brow.

He had left his hat—left it in the church. He turned to go back after it, but it came over him that another glance from those eyes would melt him though he were bronze. He would melt as if he had met God face to face, a thing even Moses dare not do and hope to live A

He stood in the church door as if he were dazed. The verger came forward, "My hat, good Stephano, I left it just back of the fair lady." He handed the man a piece of silver and the verger disappeared. Petrarch was sure he could not find the lady—she was only a vision, a vision seen by him alone. He would see. The verger came back with the hat.

"And the lady-you-you know her name?"

"Oh, she, the lovely lady with the golden hair? That is Laura, the wife of Hugh de Sade."

"Of course, of course!" said Petrarch and reaching into a leather pocket that was suspended from his belt under his cloak he took out a handful of silver and gave it to the astonished verger and passed out and down the street, walking nowhere, needlessly fast.

The verger followed to the door and watching the tall retreating form, muttered, "He does not look like a man who cuts into the grape to excess-and so early in the morning, too!"



HAT was a foolish saying of Byron, Man's love is of man's life a thing apart, 'Tis woman's whole existence.

Does it not all depend upon the man and woman? The extent and quality of a woman's love compared with man's have furnished the physiologists and psychologists a great field for innocent

speculation. And the whole question is still unsettled, as it should be, and is left to each new crop of poets to be used as raw stock, just as though no one had ever dreamed, meditated and speculated upon it before. (As for Petrarch and Laura, Laura's love was of her life a part, 'twas Petrarch's whole existence.

Laura was very safely married to a man several years her senior—a stern, hard-headed, unromantic lawyer, who was what the old ladies call "a good provider." He even provided a duenna, or chaperon of experience,

LITTLE **IOURNEYS**

LITTLE JOURNEYS

one who knew all the subtle tricks of that base animal, man, and where Laura went there went the chaperon. QPetrarch once succeeded in slipping a purse of gold into the duenna's hands, and that worthy proved her fitness by keeping the purse, and increasing her watchfulness of her charge as the danger of the poet's passion increased. The duenna hinted that the sacrifice of her own virtue was not entirely out of the question, but Laura was her sacred charge. That is, the duenna could resist the temptations of Laura.

This passion of Petrarch for Laura very quickly became known and recognized. The duenna doubtless retailed it below stairs, and the verger at the church also had his tale to tell. Love stories allow us to live the lover's life vicariously, and so that which once dwelt in the flesh becomes a thought. Matchmakers are all living their lives over again in their minds.

But beside the gossips, Petrarch himself made no secret of his passion. Almost daily he sent Laura a poem. She could have refused the gentle missive if she wished, but she did not wish.

Petrarch had raised her to a dizzy height. Wherever she went she was pointed out, and the attorney, her husband, hired another duenna to watch the first. So I This love of a youth for a married woman was at that time quite proper. The lady of the knight errant might be one to whom he had never spoken.

Petrarch sang for Laura; but he sang more melodiously than ever any one had sung before, save Dante alone. His homage was the honorable homage of the cavalier. QYet Hugh de Sade grew annoyed and sent a respectful request to Petrarch to omit it.

LITTLE IOURNEYS

This brought another sonnet, distributed throughout the town, stating that Petrarch's love was as sacred as that of his love for the Madonna, and indeed, he addressed Laura as the Madonna.

Only at church did the lovers meet, or upon the street as they passed. Gossip was never allowed to evolve into scandal.

Bliss Carman tells in a lecture of a fair and frail young thing crying aloud to her mother in bitter plaint, "He loves me—yes, I know he loves me—but only for literary purposes!"

Love as a mental "Martini" is a well-known fact, but its cold, plotted concoction is a poison and not a stimulant. Petrarch's love for Laura was genuine and sincere. That she fed & encouraged this love for twenty years, or to the day of her death we know full well. QIn Gethe's "Elective Affinities" the great German philosopher explains how a sublime passion can be preserved in all its purity on the Platonic plane for a long term of years. Laura was a married woman. wedded to a man she respected but could not love. He ruled her-she was his property. She found it easier to accept his rule than rebel. Had his treatment of her descended to brutality, she would have flown to her lover or else died. One critic says, "Laura must have been of a phlegmatic type, not of a fine or sensitive nature, and all of her wants were satisfied, her life protected and complete. The adoration of Petrarch was

not a necessity to her—it came in as a pleasing diversion, a beautiful compliment, but something she could easily do without. Had she been a maid and been kept the prisoner that she was, the flame of love would have burned her heart out, and life for her would have been a fatal malady, just as it was for Simonetta."

And so we find Gothe coldly reasoning that a great Platonic love is possible where the woman is married to a man who is endurable, and the man is wedded to a woman he cannot get rid of. "Thus four persons are required to work the miracle" says Gothe, and glides off casually into another theme.

Laura was flattered by Petrarch's attentions—she became doubly attentive to her religious obligations. She wore the dresses he liked best. In her hair or on her breast there always rested a laurel leaf. She was nothing loath to being worshipped.

"You must not speak to me," she once whispered as they passed. And again she wrote on a slip of parchment, "Remember my good name and protect it."

A note like that would certainly rouse a lover's soul. It meant that she was his in heart, but her good name must be protected, so as not to start a scandal. The sin was in being found out.

A sonnet, extra warm, quickly followed.

Petrarch was full of unrest. His eyes burned with fever; he walked the streets in despair. Colonna seeing his distress and knowing the reason of it, sought to divert him. He offered to secure him a bishopric, or some other high office, where his energies would

be absorbed. **Q** Petrarch would not accept office or responsibility & His heart was all bound up in Laura and literature.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Colonna, in order to get his friend away from Avignon, then had himself appointed Bishop of Lombes, and made Petrarch his secretary & So the two friends started away for the new field, six hundred miles distant. They had a regular cavalcade of carriages and horsemen, for Colonna was a very rich man and everything was his for the asking & They traveled by a circuitous route so as to visit many schools, monasteries and towns on the way. Everywhere honors were paid them.

The change of scene, meeting so many new people, the excitement of making public addresses, revived the spirits of Petrarch. Gradually the intensity of his passion subsided. He began to think of something else beside his lady-love.

Petrarch kept a journal of his trip which has been preserved for us in the form of letters. At one place on the route a most tragic circumstance came to his notice. It affected him so much that he wrote it out with many sorrowful comments. It seems a certain young monk of decided literary and musical ability was employed by a nobleman to give music lessons to his daughters. The inevitable happened.

Petrarch said it did not—that the monk was wrongfully accused. Anyway, the father of the girl, who was the magistrate of the district, ordered the monk to be sealed up in a cell and to remain there the rest of his

life. The girl was sent to a nunnery and the monk in a few weeks succeeded in killing himself, and his cell became his grave. This kind of punishment, carried out by the judge, who according to our ideas had no right to try the case, reveals the kind of "justice" that existed in the most civilized country on earth only a few hundred years ago.

The barbarity of the sentence came very close home to Petrarch, and both he and the young Bishop tell what they think of the Christianity that places a penalty on natural affection.

So they hastened away from the monastery where the monk whose love cost him his life, lived, on to their own field of labor.

Here Petrarch remained for two years. His health and spirits came back, but poetry had gone by the board. In Lombes there was no one who cared for poetry. QPetrarch congratulated himself on having mastered his passion. Laura had become but a speck in the distant horizon, a passing incident of his youth. But he sighed for Avignon. There was life and animation, music, literature, art, oratory and the society of great men. Besides he wanted to prove to his own satisfaction that he had mastered his love for Laura.

He would go back to Avignon.

He went back; he saw Laura; she saw him, and passing him with a swift glance of recognition moved on. At sight of her his knees became weak, his heart seemed to stop and he leaned against a pillar for support. That night he eased his soul with a sonnet.

Q To his great embarrassment he found he had not mastered his passion—it was now mastering him. He tells us all this at length and he told Laura, too.

His health began to decline, and his physician advised that he move to the country. And so we find him taking a course of solitude as a cure for love. He moved to Vaucluse, a hamlet fifteen miles from the city. Some of the old-time biographies tried to show that Laura visited him there in his solitude, and that was the reason he lived there. It is now believed that such stories were written for the delectation of the Hearst Syndicate and had no basis in fact. The only way Petrarch ever really met Laura was in imagination &

Boccaccio, a contemporary and friend of Petrarch, declared that Laura had no existence outside of the imagination of the poet. But Boccaccio was a poet with a roystering proclivity, and truth to such a one in a love affair is out of the question. Lies and love, with a certain temperament go hand in hand. Possibly the absurd position of modern civilization towards the love emotions has much to do with this & We have held that in human love there was something essentially base and bad, and so whenever a man or woman become involved in Cupid's meshes they are sudden and quick in swearing an alibi, no matter what the nature of the attachment may be. Boccaccio had to continually defend himself from charges, which most people knew were true, and so by habit he grew to deny everything, not only for himself, but his friends.

The poet needs solitude and society—in right proportions &

Petrarch lived at Vaucluse for ten years, making occasional trips to various capitals. Of his solitary life he says:

Here at Vaucluse I make war upon my senses, and treat them as my enemies & My eyes, which have drawn me into a thousand difficulties, see no longer either gold or precious stones, or ivory, or purple; they behold nothing save the water, the firmament, and the rocks. The only female who comes within their sight is a swarthy old woman, dry and parched as the Lybian deserts. My ears are no longer courted by those harmonious instruments and voices which have so often transported my soul; they hear nothing but the lowing of the cattle, the bleating of the sheep, the warbling of the birds, and the murmurs of the river. I keep silence from noon till night. There is no one to converse with; for the good people, employed in spreading their nets, or tending their vines & orchards, are no great adepts at conversation. I often content myself with the dry bread of the fisherman, and even eat it with pleasure. Nay, I almost prefer it to white bread. This old fisherman, who is as hard as iron, earnestly remonstrates against my manner of life; and assures me that I can not long hold out. I am, on the contrary, convinced that it is easier to accustom one's self to a plain diet than to the luxuries of a feast. I am fond of the fish with which this stream abounds, and I sometimes amuse myself with spreading the nets. As to my dress, there is an entire change; you would take me for a laborer, or a shepherd.

My mansion resembles that of Cato or Fabricus. My whole house-establishment consists of myself, my old fisherman and his wife, and a dog. My fisherman's

LITTLE

cottage is near to mine; when I want him I call, when I no longer need him, he returns to his cottage. I have made two gardens that please me wonderfully. I do not think they are equalled in all the world. And I must confess to you a more than female weakness with which I am haunted. I am positively angry that

there is anything so beautiful out of Italy. One of these gardens is shady, formed for contemplation, and sacred to Apollo. It overhangs the source of the river, and is terminated by rocks, and by places accessible only to birds. The other is nearer to my cottage, of an aspect less severe, and devoted to Bacchus; and, what is extremely singular, it is in the midst of a rapid river. The approach to it is over a bridge of rocks; and there is a natural grotto under the rocks, which gives them the appearance of a rustic bridge. Into this grotto the rays of the sun never penetrate. I am confident that it much resembles the place where Cicero sometimes went to declaim 3 It invites to study. Hither I retreat during the noontide hours; my mornings are engaged upon the hills, or in the garden sacred to Apollo. Here I would most willingly spend my days, were I not too near Avignon, and too far from Italy. For why should I conceal this weakness of my soul? I love Italy, and hate Avignon. The pestilential influence of this horrid place empoisons the pure air of Vaucluse, and will compel me to quit my retirement.





HE verdict of humanity seems to be that Laura was the most consummate coquette in history. She dressed to attract Petrarch's attention; wore the flowers he liked best; accepted his amorous poems without protest; placed herself in his way by running on the same schedule.

The Standard Dictionary makes some fine distinctions between flirtation, coquetry and coyness. Flirtation means to fascinate and leave the lover in doubt as to his fate—to lead him on and leave him in a maze. It does not imply that he does not have reason for hope. Flirtation is coyness refined to a system.

Coquetry is defined as an attempt to attract admiration and lead the lover up to a point of a matrimonial proposal and then reject him—a desire to gratify personal vanity. Coquettes are regarded as heartless, while flirts are often sincere creatures who adopt certain tactics for the sole purpose of bagging the game. That is, the flirt works to win, the coquette to reject. Coquetry is attention without intention. Flirtation is a race with the intention of being overtaken, and has in it the rudiments of that old idea that a woman must be captured. So we have a legend concerning those Sabine women, where one of them asks impatiently, "How soon does this attack begin?"

Laura was not a flirt. She was an honest wife and became the mother of ten children in her twenty years of married life. When Petrarch first saw her she had a

babe at home a year old. In another year, this first babe became "the other baby" and was put on a bottle with its little pug nose out of joint. There was always one on bread and milk, one on the bottle and one with nose under the shawl—and all the time the sonnets came fluttering a-down the summer winds. **Q** Laura was a cool-headed woman, shrewd and astute, with heart under perfect control, her feelings well upholstered by adipose. If she had been more of the woman she would have been less. Like the genuine coquette that she was, she received everything and gave nothing. She had a good digestion and no nerves to speak of.

Petrarch describes her in a thousand ways, but the picture is so retouched that the portrait is not clear or vivid. He dilates on her mental, moral, spiritual and physical qualities, according to his mood, and the flattery to her was never too fulsome. Possibly she was not fully aware before that she was such a paragon of virtue, but believing in the superior insight of Petrarch she said, "It must be so." Thus is flattery always acceptable, nor can it be overdone unless it be laid on with a trowel.

To flatter in rhythm, and rhyme with due regard for euphony and cadence is always safe, and is totally different from bursting out upon a defenseless woman with buckets of adoration.

Laura evidently knew by intuition that her success in holding the love of Petrarch lay in never allowing him to come close enough to be disillusioned. She kept him

at a distance & allowed him to do the dialogue. All she desired was to perform a solo upon his imagination. Q Clothes play a most important part in Cupid's pranks. Though the little god himself goes naked he never allows his votaries to follow suit. That story of Venus unadorned appearing from the sea is only a fairy tale—such a sight would have made a love-lorn swain take to the woods, and would have been interesting only to the anatomist or a member of the life class. The wicket, the lattice, the lace curtain, the veil and mantilla, are all secondary sexual manifestations. In rural districts where honesty still prevails the girls crochet a creation which they call a "fascinator," and I can summon witnesses to prove it is one.

Just why coquetry should be regarded as distinctly feminine I cannot say. Laura has been severely criticised by certain puritan parties with cold pedals for luring Petrarch on in his hopeless passion. Yet he knew her condition of life, and being a man of sense in most ways he must have known that had she allowed his passion to follow its unobstructed course it would have wrecked the lives of both. He was a priest and was forbidden to marry; and while he could carry on an intrigue with a woman of inferior station and society would wink in innocency, with a woman of quality, it was different—his very life might have paid the penalty, and she would have been hoisted high by the social petard.

Petrarch was no fool—he probably had enough confidence in Laura so that he knew she would play the

part. I know a successful business man in St. Louis, an owner of monopolies, on the profits of which he plays at being a socialist. This man knows that if he could succeed in bringing about the things he advocates it would work his ruin & He elocutes to the gallery of his cosmic self, for the ego is a multi-masked rascal and plays I-Spy, and leap-frog with himself the

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Had the love of Petrarch and Laura ever gone to the point of executive session, he would straightway have ceased to write about it, and literature would have been the loser.

It is not likely that either Petrarch or Laura reasoned things out thus far—we are all puppets upon the chessboard of Time, moved by the gods of Fate, and the fact that we know it proved for William Ellery Channing the soul of man. I am both the spectator and the play &





livelong day.

AURA died of "the plague" in her fortieth year. Seven months after her death her husband paid her memory the compliment of taking a second wife, thus leaving us to assume that the first venture was a happy one, otherwise he would not have been in such haste to repeat it.

The second wife of Hugh de Sade never stirred the

pool of ink from which Petrarch fished his murex up. He refers to this second wife once by indirection, thus: "The children of Laura are no longer motherless."

Q On the death of Laura the poet was overwhelmed with grief. But this paroxysm of pain soon gave way to a calm reflection, and he realized that she was still his as much as she ever was. Her death, too, stopped all flavor of scandal that was in the bond, and thus Petrarch stood better in the eyes of the world and in his own eyes than he did when gossip was imminent.

Q Petrarch expected to be immortalized by his epic poem "Africa," but it is not read today, even by scholars, except in fragments to see how deep the barren sands of his thought are.

The sonnets which he calls "fragments written in the vulgar tongue," the Italian, are verses which have made him live. They are human documents inspired by the living throbbing heart and are vital in their feeling and expression. His "best" poems are fifteen times as voluminous as his love poems; they were written in Latin and polished and corrected until the life was sand-papered out of them.

His love for Laura was an idyllic thing as artificial as a monk's life, and no more virtuous. It belongs to a romantic age where excess was atoned for by asceticism; and spasms of vice galled the kibe of negative virtue see see

This love for Laura was largely a lust for the muse. ¶ Fame was the god of Petrarch, and to this god he was forever faithful. He toiled unremittingly, slavishly, painfully, cruelly for fame—and he was rewarded, so far as fame can reward.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

At Rome, on Easter Sunday in April 1341, with great ceremony, Petrarch was crowned with the laurel wreath, reviving the ancient custom of thus honoring poets. Petrarch had been working hard to have this distinction shown him at Paris as well as at Rome, and the favorable response to his request at both places arrived on the same day. His heart longed for Rome. All his life he worked both wisely, and otherwise, for the Holy See to be removed to that city of his dreams. Paris was second choice.

Petrarch had been cramming for exams for many months and when he set out on his journey in February his heart beat high. He stopped at Naples to be examined by the aged King Robert as to his merit for the honor of the laurel, and "for three days I shook all my ignorance," is Petrarch's reference to the way he answered the questions asked him by the scholars of his time.

The King wanted to go on to Rome to the coronation but he was too feeble in strength to do this, so he placed his own royal robe upon the young man and sent him to the ancient city of learning, where a three days' proceeding marked an epoch in the history of learning from which the Renaissance began. Petrarch closed the pre-Raphaelite period in letters.

While there is much in Petrarch's character that is vain and self-conscious, it must not be forgotten that there was also much that was true, tender, noble and

excellent. **Q** Petrarch was the founder of Humanism. He is the first man of modern times to make us realize that Cicero, Virgil, Horace, Quintilian and Seneca were real and actual men—men like ourselves. Before his time the entire classic world stood to us in the same light that the Bible characters did to most so-called educated people, say in 1885. Even yet there are people who stoutly maintain that Jesus was something different from a man, and that the relationship of God to Moses, Isaiah, Abraham, Elijah and Paul was totally different from God's attitude towards us.

Before Petrarch's time the entire mental fabric of Greece and Rome for us was steeped in myth, fable and superstition. Petrarch raised the status of man, and over and over again proclaimed the divinity of all humanity & He realized his own worth, and made countless other men realize theirs. He wrote familiar letters to Homer, Sallust, Plato, Socrates and Seneca, addressing them as equals, and issued their replies. He showed the world that time is only an illusion and that the men of Greece derived their life from the same source from whence ours is derived, and that in all respects they were men with like tastes, passions, aspirations and ambitions as ourselves.

He believed in the free, happy, spontaneous life of the individual; and again and again he affirms that the life of expression—the life of activity—is the only life. Our happiest moments are when we forget self in useful effort. He held that every man should sing, speak, paint or carve—this that he might taste the joys of

self-expression. Constantly he affirms that this expression of our highest and best is Paradise & He combats the idea of Dante that heaven and hell are places or localities.

Yet Petrarch was profoundly influenced by Dante. He used the same metaphors, symbols and figures. As a word-artist possibly he was not the equal of Dante, but as a man, an educated man, sane and useful, he far surpasses Dante. He met princes, popes and kings as equals. He was at home in every phase of society; his creations were greater than his poems; and as a diplomat, wise, discreet, sincere, loyal to his own, he was almost the equal of our own Dr. Franklin.

And always and forever he clung to his love for Laura. From his twenty-third year to his seventieth, he dedicated and wrote poems to Laura & He sings her wit, her beauty, her grace, her subtile insight, her spiritual worth. The book compiled after his death entitled "Poems on the Life and Death of Laura" forms a mine of love and allusion that served poets and lovers in good stead for three hundred years, and which has now been melted down and passed into the current coin of every tongue. It was his love-nature that made Petrarch sing, and it was his love poems that make his name immortal. He expressed for us the undying, eternal dream of a love where the man and woman shall live together as one in their hopes, thoughts, deeds and desires; where they shall work for each other; live for each other; and through this blending of spirit, we will be able to forget the sordid

present, the squalid here, the rankling now. By love's alchemy we will gild each hour and day, so it will be a time of joyous hope, and life will be a continual feast-day. And so through the desire and effort to express we will reach the highest good, or paradise.

Petrarch did not live this ideal life of love and service —he only dreamed it. But his dream is a prophecy all desire is a promise. We double our joys by sharing them, and the life for the Other Self seems a psychological need. Man is only in process of creation. We have not traveled far; we are only just learning to walk, and so we sometimes stumble and fall. But mankind is moving toward the light, and such is our faith now in the Divine Intelligence, that we do not believe that in our hearts were planted aspirations and desires that are to work our undoing. The same God who created Paradise devised the snake, and if the snake had something to do with driving the man and woman out of the Garden into a world of work, it was well. Difficulty, trial, hardship, obstacle are all necessary factors in the evolution of souls.

A man alone is only half a man—he pines for his mate. When he reaches a certain degree of mentality he craves partnership. He wants to tell it to Her! When she reads she wants to read to Him. And when a man and woman reach an altitude where they spiritualize their love they are in no danger of wearing it out.



PRINTING

OME people who have seen our printing have liked it so well they have come to us and insisted upon our doing work for them * We are good-natured and have been unable to refuse, though at times it necessitated

the shelving of our own business. However we are prepared now. We have not been printing de luxe books eleven years without accumulating traditions as to what good printing is, and our experience and equipment are at the service of those who are unable to find what they want elsewhere. A folder that is our work is worthy and finds a place in many a collection of specimens. And if that folder tells your story you may be sure it will be read. The way a dish is served at table has all to do whether it is tempting or not, & the thing you want to tell the public in catalog or booklet printed by us invites reading.

¶ Write to our MR. ROSEN, Superintendent of Printing, for
THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.

Roycroft Furniture

HE luxury of complete satisfaction is yours when you become the possessor of

Roycroft Furniture The art of all craft work is

that the form suggests the use. You never have to ask what a piece of Roycroft Furniture is for. This is why it never goes out of style. It is not the result of a passing mood. It possesses the universality of things made by the old peoples who made things for their own use. And the reason our work possesses this quality is that every article we make was first made for our own use. Send for our new catalog, and write for special proposition if you need a quantity * * *

THE ROYCROFTERS FURNITURE DEPARTMENT EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK

Thomas Jefferson

Being a book by Elbert Hubbard and John J. Lentz, both of whom are literary stylists, and one admits it.

ohn J. LENTZ is an orator. The man who writes this is familiar with fustian, rant, bombast, preaching, talk, harangue and oratory. Were Webster, Clay, Calhoun and Tom Corwin alive to-day, Lentz would be regarded as right in their class. He has power, passion and poise in right proportion. In his sentences he is rolling, cumulative, impelling, often driving before him a flock of clauses, and always fetching up the verb in the right place. If you delight in big thoughts expressed in a big way read Lentz on Jefferson. The price of the book is Two Dollars—sent to you on suspicion.

THE ROYCROFTERS

EAST AURORA, which is in ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK



Across Lake Erie

– BETWEEN –

TWILIGHT AND DAWN

The D. & B. Line Steamers leave Detroitweekdays at 5:00 p. m., Sundays at 4:00 p. m. (central time) and from Buffalo daily at 5:30 p. m. (eastern time) reaching their destination the next morning. Direct connections with early morning trains. Superior service and lowest rates between eastern and western states.

Rail Tickets Available on Steamers

All classes of tickets sold reading via Michigan Central, Wabash and Grand Trunk rallways between Detroit and Buffalo in either direction will be accepted for transportation on D. & B. Line Steamers.

Send two cent stamp for illustrated pamphlet. Address, A. A. Schantz, G. S. & P. T. M., Detroit, Mich.

DETROIT & BUFFALO STEAMBOAT CO.

TO THE GOOD PHILISTINE TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME 30-30-

We want the names of bookish cranks, people equipped with wheels. That is to say; people who love beautiful things (not always knowing why) and who occasionally do a bit of thinking on their own account. If you will send us the names of a few such, we will send them a sample copy of "The Philistine," & your reward will be the satisfaction of knowing you have passed along a Good Thing.

NAME

ADDRESS

	 	_
		-
	 -	
PROM		
ADDDDGG		
ADDRESS		

HAT do we mean by radical? We mean a man who pulls things up by the roots and examines them, shakes off the dirt and looks at them as they actually are, strips them of all the rubbish of superstition, and the prej-

udice handed down from the Dark Ages; handed down from the time when men believed in alchemy and branded chemistry as heresy; handed down by the benighted brains that never saw nor dreamed of an electric light. The radical in politics and in statesmanship is he whose intellect is controlled and dominated by the same holy and poetic purpose that inspired Tennyson to say:

I doubt not through the ages one increasing purpose runs.

And the thoughts of men are widened with the process of the suns.

Step by step the march of democracy, which is the march of the rights of man, has been accomplished under the banner and leadership of the radical.

—JOHN J. LENTZ



Roycroft Summer School

HERE are Free Classes in Bookbinding, Domestic Science, Expression and Designing, also daily lectures on Art, Music, Literature, Physiology, Nature-Study, History and Right-Living. Daily Walks and Talks afield— Trips to the Woods, Lake, Camps, Etc.

The Rates at the ROYCROFT INN are Two Dollars a Day and upward, according to Room

HE education gained at the expense of nerves and digestion is of small avail. We learn in times of pleasurable animation, by doing, thru expression, thru music, and the manifold influences of beauty and harmony.

¶ The intent of The Roycrofters is not to impart truth, but rather to create an atmosphere in which souls can grow.

THE ROYCROFTERS

East Aurora, Erie County, New York

To Banks, Trust Companies, Railroads, Factories, Department Stores

VE can supply the following booklets, by Elbert Hubbard, by the thousand, with your advertisment on front or back pages of cover, all in de luxe form le le le le le le

A MESSAGE TO GARCIA THE CIGARETTIST PASTEBOARD PROCLIVITIES

GET OUT OR GET IN LINE MISSOURI VALLEY BOY THE PARCEL POST THE CLOSED OR OPEN SHOP-WHICH?

State your line of business and we will send sample of booklets to suit

THE ROYCROFTERS, * East Aurora, N. Y.



HE July PHILISTINE will contain A Little Journey to the Home of Mary Baker Eddy, being an Appreciation & also a

Prophecy done in pianissimo by FRA

THE BEST SELLIND HOOK SYLK PUBLISHED BY THE CAYCOUPTERS

EL OLRY HINNAAD

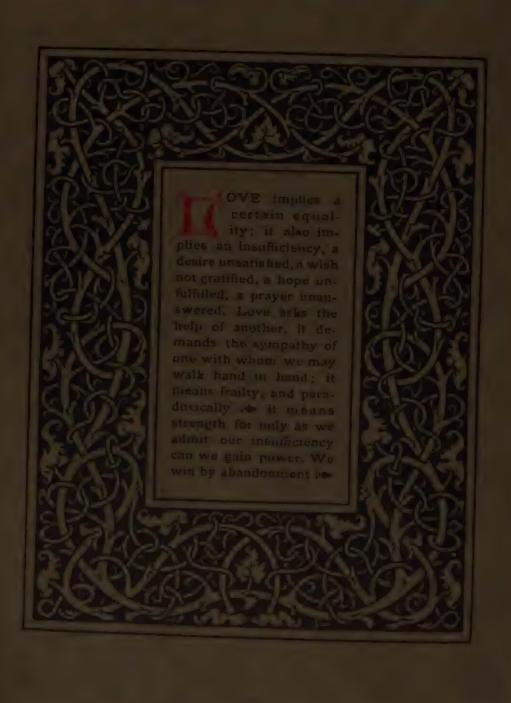
EING a Little Journey to the House at Jeans of Nazarell A sincere allengen to depict the life times and touchium & with trath limit the personality of the Man of Sorrans. Printed on head-made paper, from a new funt of Ramon type Special initials and oromograps. One hundred & twenty pages A very beautiful book, lound colidir, got simply in firm leather, all lives!

We write all college to Joseph of Brown in it on time and to The Blown it Survivors? (website the main with my promise it in the electrically infine street.)

Valletona commence the finance

Also raises is were trans must be

Addres



VAL STR

JULY, 1906

No. 1

Little Journeys

NY ELBERT HUBBARD

DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI

AND

ELIZABETH SIDDAL

Single Copies 25 Cents

By the Year, \$3.00

Little Jour - 61 Will be to the The Subject 2 William GOGAL 2 Fame and Bank 1 July Smart Wil 5 I amolt and this An Index

Thomas Jefferson

A book by *Elbert Hubbard* and *John J. Lentz* about the Man whose policy and principles are today shaping the destiny of our country.

est all-round man that America has produced, was not an orator. He was a writer, a statesman and a prophet. To take an acre of men and mold their thoughts into a mass was not for him—Lentz can do it. And Lentz is a Jeffersonian product, and some say our best Jefferson exponent. Yet there are people who do not like Lentz—but that is nothing against Lentz. Big personalities repel or attract; it depends upon the object **

The price of our Jefferson book is Two Dollars each—sent on suspicion

THEROYCROFTERS East Aurora, Erie County, New York



Across Lake Erie

- BETWEEN -

TWILIGHT AND DAWN

The D. & B. Line Steamers leave Detroit weekdays at 5:00 p. m., Sundays at 4:00 p. m. (central time) and from Buffalo daily at 5:30 p. m. (eastern time) reaching their destination the next morning. Direct connections with early morning trains. Superior service and lowest rates between eastern and western states.

Rail Tickets Available on Steamers

All classes of tickets sold reading via Michigan Central, Wabash and Grand Trunk railways between Detroit and Buffalo in either direction will be accepted for transportation on D. & B. Line Steamers.

Send two cent stamp for illustrated pamphlet. Address, A. A. Schantz, G. S. & P. T. M., Detroit, Mich.

DETROIT & BUFFALO STEAMBOAT CO.

THE FOLLOWING ROYCROFT BOOKS ARE OUT OF PRINT

The Journal of Koheleth Art and Life Ruskin-Turner The Legacy Glynne's Wife Love Ballads of the XVI Century **Upland Pastures** In the Track of a Book Worm The Book of Job Sesame and Lilies The Deserted Village Sonnets from the Portuguese Love Letters of a Musician In Memoriam Hand and Brain As It Seems to Me Flush of June A Dream of John Ball The Dipsy Chanty

Philistine Sermons

Essays of Elia

The Song of Songs

On the Heights Persian Pearl Ancient Mariner Friendship The Sonnets of Shakespeare Aucassin and Nicolete A Catalog and Some Comment Christmas Eve Walt Whitman The House of Life The Story of a Passion Poe's Poems Will o' the Mill A Lodging for the Night Joaquin Miller Gray's Elegy Virginibus Puerisque The Holly Tree Inn Heine's Book of Songs Consecrated Lives Song of Myself Philistines, Vols. I to X

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N.Y.

KNOWS NOW

Doctor Was Fooled by His Own Case for a Time.

It's easy to understand how ordinary people get fooled by coffee when doctors themselves sometimes forget the facts.

A physician speaks of his own experiences:

"I had used coffee for years and really did not exactly believe it was injuring me although I had palpitation of the heart every day.

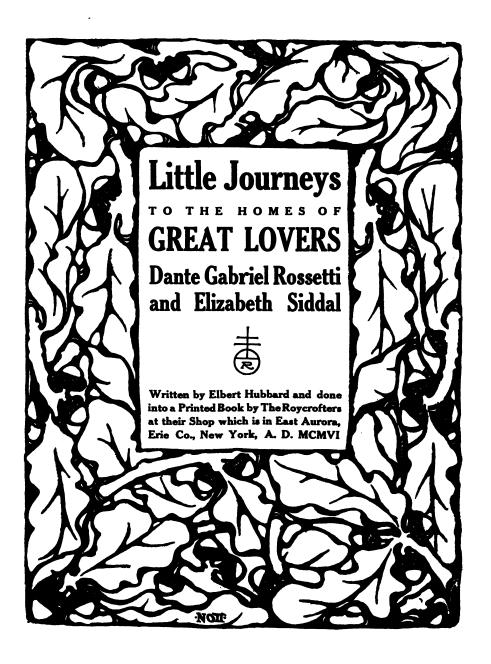
"Finally one day a severe and almost fatal attack of heart trouble frightened me and I gave up both tea and coffee, using Postum instead and since that time I have had absolutely no heart palpitation except on one or two occasions when I tried a small quantity of coffee which caused severe irritation and proved to me I must let it alone.

"When we began using Postum it seemed weak—that was because we did not make it according to directions—but now we put a little bit of butter in the pot when boiling and allow the Postum to boil full 15 minutes which gives it the proper rich flavor and the deep brown color.

"I have advised a great many of my friends and patients to leave off coffee and drink Postum, in fact I daily give this advice." Name given by Postum Co., Battle Creek, Mich.

Many thousands of physicians use Postum in place of tea and coffee in their own homes and prescribe it to patients. "There's a reason."

A remarkable little book "The Road to Wellville" can be found in pkgs.





9t-wenley tit 7-29-39

Dante Gabriel Rossetti and Elizabeth Eleanor Siddal

LOVE'S LOVERS

OME ladies love the jewels in Love's zone,
And gold-tipped darts he hath for painless play
In idle scornful hours he flings away;
And some that listen to his lute's soft tone
Do love to vaunt the silver praise their own;
Some prize his blindfold sight; and there be they
Who kissed the wings which brought him yesterday
And thank his wings to-day that he is flown.

My lady only loves the heart of Love:
Therefore Love's heart, my lady, hath for thee
His bower of unimagined flower and tree.
There kneels he now, and all a-hungered of
Thine eyes gray-lit in shadowing hair above,
Seals with thy mouth his immortality.

-DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI

DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI AND ELIZABETH ELEANOR SIDDAL

HEN an ambitious young man from the "provinces" signified to Colonel Ingersoll his intention of coming to Peoria and earning an honest living, he was encouraged by the Bishop of Agnosticism with the assurance that he would find no competition.

Personally, speaking for my single self, I should say that no man is in so dangerous a position as he who has no competition in well doing. Competition is not only the life of trade but of everything else. There have been times when I have thought that I had no competition in truth-telling, and then to prevent complacency I entered into competition with myself

and endeavored to outdo my record.

The natural concentration of business concerns in one line, in one locality, suggests the advantages that accrue from attrition and propinquity. Everybody is stirred to increased endeavor; everybody knows the scheme which will not work, for elimination is a great factor in success; the knowledge that one has is the acquirement of all. Strong men must match themselves against strong men—good wrestlers will need only good wrestlers. And so in a match of wit rivals outclassed go unnoticed, and there is always an effort to go the adversary one better.

Our socialist comrades tell us that "emulation" is the

better word and that "competition" will have to go. The fact is that the thing itself will ever remain the same; what you call it matters little. We have, however, shifted the battle from the purely physical to the mental and psychic plane. But it is competition still, and the reason competition will remain is because it is beautiful, beneficent and right. It is the desire to excel. Lovers are always in competition with each other to see who can love most.

The best results are obtained where competition is the most free and most severe—read history. The orator speaks and the man who rises to reply would better have something to say. If your studio is next door to that of a great painter you would better get you to your easel, and quickly, too.

The alternating current gives power: only an obstructed current gives either heat or light; all good things require difficulty. The Mutual Admiration Society is largely given up to criticism.

Wit is progressive. Cheap jokes go with cheap people, but when you are with those of subtle insight, who make close mental distinctions, you should muzzle your mood, if perchance you are a bumpkin.

Conversation with good people is progressive, and progressive inversly, usually, where only one sex is present. Excellent people feel the necessity of saying something better than has been said, otherwise silence is more becoming. He who launches a commonplace where high thoughts prevail is quickly labeled as one who is with the yesterdays that lighted fools a-down

their way to dusty death. **Q** Genius has always come in groups, because groups produce the friction that generates light. Competition with fools is not bad—fools teach the imbecility of repeating their performances. A man learns from this one, and that; he lops off absurdity, strengthens here and bolsters there, until in his soul there grows up an ideal, which he materializes in stone or bronze, on canvas, by spoken word, or with the twenty odd little symbols of Cadmus. **Q** Greece had her group when the wit of Aristophanes sought to overtop the stately lines of Æschylus; Praxiteles outdid Ictinus; and wayside words uttered by Socrates were to outlast them all.

Rome had her group when all the arts sought to rival the silver speech of Cicero. One art never flourishes alone—they go together, each man doing the thing he can do best. All the arts are really one and this one art is simply Expression—the expression of Mind speaking through its highest instrument, Man.

Happy is the child born into a family where there is a competition of ideas, and the recurring theme is truth &

This problem of education is not so much of a problem after all. Educated people have educated children and the recipe for educating your child is this: Educate yourself.





HE Rossettis were educated people, each was educated by all and all by each. Individuality was never ironed out, for no two were alike and between them all were constantly little skirmishes of wit, and any one who tacked a thesis on the door had to fight for it.

Luther Burbank rightly says that chil-

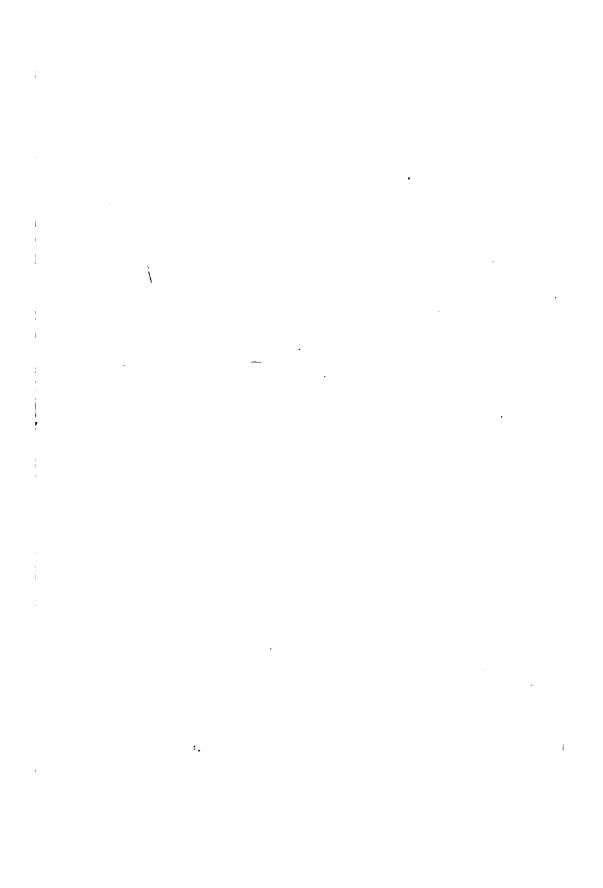
dren should not be taught religious dogma. The souls of the Rossettis were not water-logged by religious belief formulated by men with less insight and faith than they.

In this they were free. And so we find the father and mother, blessed by exile in the cause of liberty, living hard, plain lives, in clean yet dingy poverty, with never an endeavor to "shine" in society or to pass for anything different than what they were, and never in debt a penny to the haberdasher, the dressmaker, the milliner or the grocer. When they had no money to buy a thing they wanted, they went without it.

Just the religion of paying your way and being kind would be a pretty good sort of religion, don't you think so?

So now, behold this little Republic of Letters, father and mother and four children: Maria, Christina, Dante Gabriel and William Michael.

The father was a poet, musician and teacher. The mother was the housekeeper, adviser and critic, and supplied the necessary ballast of commonsense, without which the domestic dory would surely have turned





Dante Gabriel Rossetti

I LITTLE s JOURNEYS -

turtle. **Q** Once we hear this good mother saying, "I always had a passion for intellect and my desire was that my husband and my children might be distinguished for intellect, but now I wish they had a little less intellect so as to allow for a little more commonsense."

This not only proves that this mother of four very extraordinary and superior children had wit, but it also seems to show that even intellect has to be bought with a price.

I have read about all that has been written concerning Rossetti and the Preraphaelite Brotherhood by those with right and license to speak. And among all those who have set themselves down and dipped pen in ink, no one that I have found has emphasized the very patent truth that it was a woman who evolved the "Preraphaelite Idea," and first exemplified it in her life and housekeeping.

It was Frances Polidora Rossetti, who supplied Emerson that fine phrase, "Plain living and high thinking." Of course, it might have been original also with Emerson but probably it reached him via the Ruskin and Carlyle route.

Emerson also said, "A few plain rules suffice," but Mrs. Rossetti ten years before put it this way, "A few plain things suffice." She had a horror of debt which her husband did not fully share. She preferred cleanly poverty and honest sparsity, to luxury on credit. And in her household she had her way. Possibly it was making a virtue of necessity, but she did

it so sincerely and gracefully that prenatally her children accepted the simplicity of their Preraphaelite home as its chief charm.

Without the Rossettis the Preraphaelite Brother-hood would never have existed. It will be remembered that the first protest of the Brotherhood was directed against "Wilton carpets, gaudy hangings, and ornate, strange and peculiar furniture."

Christina Rossetti once told William Morris that when she was but seven years old her mother and she congratulated themselves on the fact that all the furniture they had was built on straight and simple lines, that it might be easily cleaned with a damp cloth. They had no carpets, but they possessed one fine rug in the "other room" which was daily brought out to air and admire. The floors were finished in hard oil and on the walls were simply the few pictures that they themselves produced, and the mother usually insisted on having only "one picture in a room at a time, so as to have time to study it."

So here we get the very quintessence of the entire philosophy of William Morris—a philosophy which has well been said has tinted the entire housekeeping world &

In his magazine, somewhat ironically called "Good Words," Charles Dickens ridiculed, reviled and berated the Preraphaelite Idea. Of course, Dickens didn't understand what the Rossettis were trying to express. He called it pagan, anti-Christian, and the glorification of pauperism. Dickens was born in a

debtor's prison—constructively—and he leaped from squalor into fussy opulence. He wrote for the rabble, and he who writes for the rabble has a ticket to Limbus one way. The Rossettis made their appeal to the Elect Few. Dickens was sired by Wilkins Micawber and dammed by Mrs. Nickleby. He wallowed in the cheap and tawdry, and the gospel of sterling simplicity was absolutely outside his orbit. Dickens knew no more about art than did the prosperous beefeater who being partial to the hard sound of the letter, asked Rossetti for a copy of "The Gurm," and thus supplied the Preraphaelites a title they thenceforth gleefully used &

But the abuse of Dickens had its advantages—it called the attention of Ruskin to the little group. Ruskin came, he saw, and was conquered. He sent forth such a ringing defence of the truths for which they stood that the thinking people of London stopped and listened. And this caused Holman Hunt to say, "Alas! I fear me we are getting respectable."

Ruskin's unstinted praise of this little band of artists was so great that he convinced even his wife of the truth of his view and as we know she fell in love with Millais "the prize-taking cub" and they were married and lived happily ever after.

Ruskin and Morris were both born into rich families where every luxury that wealth could buy was provided. Having much they knew the worthlessness of things—they realized what Walter Pater has called "the poverty of riches." Dickens had only taken an imagin-

ary correspondence course in luxury, and so Wilton carpets and marble mantels gave him a peace which religion could not lend. A Wilton carpet was to him a Christian prayer rug.

The joy of discovery was Ruskin's—he found the Rossettis and gave them to the world. Ruskin was a professor at Oxford and in his classes were two inseparables, William Morris and Burne-Jones. They became infected with the simplicity virus and when Burne-Jones went up to London, which is down from Oxford, he sought out the man who had painted "The Girlhood of the Virgin," the picture Charles Dickens had advertised by declaring it to be "blasphemously idolatious."

Burne-Jones was so delighted with Rossetti's work that he insisted upon Rossetti giving him lessons; and then he wrote such a glowing account of the Rossettis to his chum, William Morris, that Morris came up to see for himself whether these things were true.

Morris met the Rossettis, spent the evening at their home, and went back to Oxford filled with the idea of Utopia, and that the old world would not find rest until it accepted the dictum of Mrs. Rossetti, "A few plain things suffice."

It was a woman who brought about the Epoch.



HE year 1850 was rich in gifts for Rossetti. He was twenty-two, handsome, intellectual, gifted, the adored pet and pride of his mother and two sisters, and the hero of the little art group to which he belonged. I am not sure but that the

lavish love his friends had for him made him a bit smug and self-satisfied, for LITTLE JOURNEYS

we hear of Ruskin saying, "Thank God he is young," which remark means all that you can read into it.

At this time Rossetti had written many poems and at least one great one, "The Blessed Damozel." He had also painted at least one great picture, "The Girlhood of the Virgin," a canvas he vainly tried to sell for forty pounds, and which later was to be bought by the nation for eight hundred guineas, and now cannot be bought for any price, but may be seen by all, on the walls of the National Gallery.

Four numbers of "The Germ" had been printed and the venture had sunk into the realm of things that were, weighted with a debt of one hundred and twenty pounds. Of the fifty-one contributions to "The Germ," twenty-six had been by the Rossettis. Dante Gabriel, always a bit superstitious, felt sure that the gods were trying to turn him from literature to art, but Christina felt no comfort in the failure.

Then came the championship of Ruskin, and this gave much courage to the little group. Doubtless none knew they stood for so much until they had themselves explained to themselves by Ruskin.

Then best of all came Burne-Jones and Morris, adding their faith to the common fund and proving by cash purchases that their admiration was genuine.

"The Blessed Damozel" was inspired by Poe's "Annabel Lee," only Rossetti carried the sorrow clear to paradise while Poe was content to leave it on earth. Being a painter of pictures as well as picturing things by words Rossetti had in his mind some one who might pose for the Damozel. She must be stately, sober, serious, tall, and possess "a wondrous length of limb." Her features must be strong, individual, and she must have personality rather than beauty. A pretty woman would never, never do.

Christina wrote a beautiful sonnet about this Ideal Woman. Here it is:

One face looks out from all his canvases
One self-same figure sits or walks or leans:
We found her hidden just behind those screens,
That mirror gave back all her loveliness.
A queen in opal or in ruby dress,
A nameless girl in freshest summer-greens,
A saint, an angel—every canvas means
The one same meaning, neither more nor less.
He feeds upon her face by day and night,
And she with true kind eyes looks back on him,
Fair as the moon and joyful as the light:
Not wan with waiting, not with sorrow dim;
Not as she is, but was when hope shone bright;
Not as she is, but as she fills his dream.

Dante Gabriel was becoming moody, dreamy and melancholy but not quite so melancholy as he thought he was, since the divine joy was his of expressing his melancholy in art. People submerged in melancholy are not creative.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Rossetti was quite sure that nature had never made as lovely a woman as he could imagine, and his drawings almost proved it. But being a man he never gave up the quest.

One day Walter Deverell, one of the Brotherhood, came into Rossetti's studio and proceeded to stand on his head and then jump over the furniture. After being reprimanded and then interrogated as to reasons he told what he was dying to tell-i. e., "I have found her!" Her name was Elizabeth Eleanor Siddal, and she was an assistant to a milliner and dressmaker in Oxford Street. She was seventeen years old, five feet, eight inches high and weighed one hundred and twenty pounds. Her hair was of a marvelous coppery low tone and her features were those of Sappho. None of the assembled Brotherhood had ever seen Sappho but they had their ideas about her. As to whether the dressmaker's wonderful assistant had intellect and soul did not trouble the young man. Dante Gabriel. the Nestor of the group, twenty-two and wise was not to be swept off his feet by the young and impressible enthusiasm of Deverell, aged nineteen.

He sneezed and calmly continued his work at the easel, merely making inward note of the location of the shop where the "find" was located.

Two hours later Rossetti perceiving himself alone, laid aside his brushes and palette, put on his hat and walked rapidly toward Oxford Street. He located the

shop, straggled past it, first on one side of the street, then on the other, and finally boldly entered on a fictitious errand.

Miss Siddal was there. He stared at her; she looked at him in half disdain. Suddenly his knees grew weak—he turned and fled.

Deverell boldly stalked the quarry the next day in company with his mother, who was a customer of the shop. He failed to get an interview. A little later the mother went back alone, and put the matter before Miss Siddal in a purely business light.

Elizabeth Eleanor was from a very poor family.

Her father was an auctioneer who had lost his voice, and she was glad to increase the meagre pay she was receiving by posing for the artists. She was already a model—setting off bonnets and gowns, and her first idea was that they wanted her for fashion plates. Mrs. Deverell did not disabuse her of this idea.

And so she posed for the class at Rossetti's studio, duly gowned as angels are supposed to be draped and dressed in paradise.

Mrs. Deverell was present to give assurance, and all went well. The young woman was dignified, proud, with a fine but untrained mind. As to her knowledge of literature she explained that she had read Tennyson's poems because she had found them on some sheets of paper that were wrapped around a pat of butter she had bought to take home to her mother. Q Her general mood was one of silent good nature, flavored with a dash of pride, and an innocent curiosity

to know how the picture was getting along. It has been said that people who talk but little are quiet either because they are too full for utterance, or because they have nothing to utter. Miss Siddal was reserved because she realized that she could never talk as picturesquely as she could look. People who know their limitations are in the line of evolution. The girl was eager and anxious to learn, and Rossetti set about to educate her. In the operation he found himself loving her with a mad devotion.

The other members of the Brotherhood respected this very frank devotion and did not enter into competition with it, as they surely would have done had it been merely admiration. They did not even make gentle fun of it—it was too serious a matter with Rossetti—it was to him a religion, and was to remain so to the day of his death. Within a week after their meeting, "The House of Life" began to find form. He wrote to her and for her and always and forever she was his model. The color of her hair got into his brush and her features were enshrined in his heart.

He called her "Guggums" or "Gug." Occasionally he showed impatience if any one by even the lifting of an eyebrow seemed to doubt the divinity of the Guggums.

G There was no time for ardent wooing on his part, no vacillation nor coyness on hers. He loved her with an absorbing passion—loved her for her wonderful physical beauty, and what she may have lacked in mind he was able to make good.

And she accepted his love as if it were her due, and as

if it had always been hers. She was not agitated under the burning impetus, no, she just calmly and placidly accepted it as a matter of course.

It will hardly do to say that she was indifferent, but Burne-Jones was led by Miss Siddal's beautiful calm to say, "Love is never mutual—one loves and the other consents to be loved."

The family of Rossetti, his mother and sisters, must have known how much of the ideal was in his passion. Mentally, Miss Siddal was not on their plane, but the joy of Dante Gabriel was their joy, and so they never opposed the inevitable. He, however, acknowledged Christina's mental superiority by somewhat imperiously demanding that Christina should converse with Miss Siddal on "great themes."

Ruskin has added his endorsement to Miss Siddal's worth by calling her "a glorious creature."

Dante Gabriel's own descriptions of Elizabeth Eleanor are too much retouched to be accurate, but William Rossetti, who viewed her with a critical eye describes her as "tall, finely formed, with lofty neck, regular yet uncommon features, greenish-blue unsparkling eyes, large perfect eyelids, brilliant complexion and a lavish wealth of dark molten-gold hair."

In the diary of Madox Brown for October 6, 1854: "Called on Dante Rossetti. Saw Miss Siddal, looking thinner and more death-like, and more beautiful and more ragged than ever; a real artist, a woman without parallel for many a long year. Gabriel as usual diffuse and inconsequent in his work. Drawing wonderful and

lovely Guggums one after another, each one a fresh charm, each one stamped with immortality, and his picture never advancing. However he is at the wall and I am to get him a white calf and a cart to paint here; would he but study the Golden One a little more. Poor Gabriello!"

In Elizabeth Eleanor's manner there was a morbid languor and dreaminess, put on, some said for her lover like a Greek gown, and surely encouraged by him and pictured in his Dantesque creations. Always and forever for him she was the Beata Beatrix.

His days were consumed in writing poems to her or painting her, and if they were separated for a single day he wrote her a letter, and demanded that she should write one in return, to which we hear once of her gently demurring. She, however, took lessons in drawing, and often while posing would work with her pencil and paper.

Ruskin was so pleased with her work that he offered to buy everything she did, and finally a bargain was struck and he paid her one hundred pounds a year and took everything she drew.

Possibly this does not so much prove the worth of her work as the generosity of Ruskin.

The dressmaker's shop had been able to get along without its lovely model, and art had been the gainer. At one time a slight cloud appeared on the horizon—another "find" had been located. Rossetti saw her at the theatre, ascertained her name and called on her the next day and asked for sittings.

Her name was Miss Burden. She was very much like Miss Siddal, only her face was pale and her hair wavy and black. She was statuesque, picturesque, of good family, and had a wondrous poise. Rossetti straightway sent for William Morris to come and admire her. William Morris came, and married her in what Rossetti resentfully called "an unbecoming and insufficiently short space of time."

For some months there was a marked coldness between Morris and Rossetti, but if Miss Siddal was ever disturbed by the advent of Miss Burden we do not know it. Whistler has said that it was Mrs. Morris who gave immortality to the Preraphaelites by supplying them stained glass attitudes. She posed as Saint Michael, Gabriel and Saint John the Beloved, and did service for the types that required a little more sturdiness than Miss Siddal could supply so The Burne-Jones dream-women are a composite of Miss Siddal and Mrs. Morris, but Rossetti painted their portraits before he saw them, and loved them on sight because they looked like his Ideal.





N 1855, after Dante Gabriel and Elizabeth Eleanor had been engaged for five years, Madox Brown asked Rossetti this very obvious question, "Why do you not marry her?" One reason was that Rossetti was afraid if he married her he would lose her. He doted on her, fed on her, still wrote sonnets

just for her, and counted the hours when they parted before he could see her again. Miss Siddal was not quite firm enough in moral and mental fibre to cut out her own career. She deferred constantly to her lover, adopted his likes and dislikes and went partners with him even in his prejudices. They dwelt in Bohemia, which is a good place to camp, but a very poor place in which to settle down.

The precarious ways of Bohemia do not make for length of days. Miss Siddal seemed to fall into a decline, her spirits lost their buoyancy, she grew nervous when required to pose for several hours at a time. Rossetti scraped together all of his funds and sent her on a trip alone through France. She fell sick there and we hear of Rossetti working like mad on a canvas so as to sell the picture and send her money.

When she returned, a good deal of her old time beauty seemed to have vanished—the fine disdain—that noble touch of scorn was gone, and Rossetti wrote a sonnet declaring her more beautiful than ever. Ruskin thought he saw the hectic flush of death upon her cheek.

Sorrow, love, ill health, poverty, tamed her spirit, and

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Swinburne telling of her, years after, speaks of "her matchless loveliness, courage, endurance, humor and sweetness—too dear and sacred to be profaned by any attempt at expression."

Rossetti writing to Allingham says, "It seems to me when I look at her working, or too ill to work, and think of how many without one tithe of her genius or greatness of spirit have granted them abundant health and opportunity to labor through the little they can or will do, while perhaps her soul is never to bloom, nor her bright hair to fade, but after hardly escaping from degradation and corruption all she might have been must sink again unprofitably in that dark house where she was born. How truly she may say, 'No man cared for my soul.' I do not mean to make myself an exception, for how long have I known her, and not thought of this till so late—perhaps too late."

In Rossetti's love for this beautiful human lily there was something very selfish, the selfishness of the artist who sacrifices everything and everybody, even himself to get the work done.

Rossetti's love for Miss Siddal was sincere in its insincerity. The art impulse was supreme in him and love was secondary. The nine years' engagement, with the uncertain, vacillating, forgetful, absent-minded habits of erratic genius to deal with, wore out the life of this beautiful creature.

The mother instinct in her had been denied—nature had been set at naught, and art enthroned. When the physician told Rossetti that the lovely lily was to fade

and die, he straightway abruptly married her, swearing he would nurse her back to life. He then gave her the "home" they had so long talked of, three little rooms, one all hung with her own drawings and none other. He petted her, invited in the folks she liked best, gave little entertainments, and both declared that never were they so happy.

She suffered much from neuralgia, and the laudanum taken to relieve the pain had grown into a necessity. **Q** On the tenth of February, 1862, she dined with her husband and Mr. Swinburne at a nearby hotel. Rossetti then accompanied her to their home, and leaving her there went alone to give his weekly lecture at the Working Men's College. When he returned in two hours he found her unconscious from an overdose of laudanum. She never regained consciousness, breathing her last a few hours later.





HE grief of Rossetti on the death of his wife was pitiable. His friends feared for his sanity, and had he not been closely watched it is possible that one grave would have held the lovers. He reproached himself for having neglected her. He cursed art and literature for having seduced him away from her,

and thus allowed her to grope her way alone. He prophesied what she might have been had he only

devoted himself to her as a teacher, and by encouragement allowed her soul to bloom and blossom. "I should have worked through her hand and brain," he cried. If He gathered all the poems he had written to her, including "The House of Life," and tying them up with one of the ribbons she had worn, placed the precious package by stealth in her coffin, close to the cold heart that had stopped pulsing forever. And so the poems were buried with the body of the woman who had inspired them.

Was it vanity that prompted Rossetti after seven years to have the body exhumed and recover the poems that they might be given to the world? I do not think so, else all men who print the things they write are inspired by vanity. Rossetti was simply unfortunate in being placed before the public in a moment of spiritual undress & Everybody is ridiculous and preposterous every day, only the public does not see it, and therefore the acts are not ridiculous and preposterous. The conduct of the lovers is always absurd to the onlooker, but the onlooker has no business to look on—he is a false note in a beautiful symphony, and should be eliminated.

Rossetti in the transport of his grief, filled with bitter regret, and a welling heart for one who had done so much for him, gave into her keeping as if she were just going on a journey, the finest of his possessions. It was no sacrifice—the poems were hers.

At such a time do you think a man is revolving in his mind business arrangements with Barabbas?



Elizabeth Siddal

•

The years passed and Rossetti again began to write, for God is good.

The grief that can express itself is well diluted, in fact grief often is a beneficent stimulus of the ganglionic cells. The sorrow that is dumb before men and which if it ever cries aloud, seeks first the sanctity of solitude, this is the only sorrow to which Christ in pity turns His eye or lends His ear.

The paroxysms of grief had given way to calm reflection. The river of his love was just as deep, but the current was not so turbulent. Expression came bringing balm and myrrh. And so on the advice of his friends, endorsed by his own promptings, the grave was opened and the package of poems recovered.

It was an act that does not bear the close scrutiny of the unknowing mob. And I do not wonder at the fierce hate that sprang up in the breast of Rossetti when a hounding penny-a-liner in London sought to picture the stealthy ghoul-like digging in a grave at midnight and the recovery of what he called "a literary bauble." As if the man's vanity had gotten the better of his love, or as if he had changed his mind! Men who know know that Rossetti had not changed his mind—he had only changed his mood.

The suggestion that gentlemen poets about to deposit poems in the coffins of their lady-loves should have copies of the originals carefully made before so doing, was scandalous. However, when this was followed up with the idea that Rossetti should, after exhuming the poems, have copies made and place these back in

LITTLE JOURNEYS

the coffin, and that the performance of midnight digging was nothing less than petit larceny from a dead woman, witnessed by the Blessed Damozel leaning over the bar of Heaven—in all this we get an offense in literature and good taste which in Kentucky or Arizona would surely have cost the penny-a-liner his life.

If these poems had not been recovered the world would have lost "The House of Life," a sonnet series second not even to the "Sonnets from the Portuguese," and the immortal sonnets of Shakespeare.

The way Rossetti kept the clothing and all the little nothings that had once belonged to his wife revealed the depth of love—or the foolishness of it, all depending upon your point of view. Mrs. Millais tells of calling at Rossetti's house in Cheyne Walk in 1870, nearly ten years after the death of Elizabeth Eleanor, and having occasion to hang her wraps in a wardrobe, perceived the dresses that had once belonged to Mrs. Rossetti hanging there from the same hooks with Rossetti's raiment. Rossetti apologized for the seeming confusion and said, "You see, if I did not find traces of her all over the house I should surely die." (A year after the death of his wife Rossetti painted the wonderful Beata Beatrix a portrait of Beatrice sitting in a balcony overlooking Florence. The beautiful eyes filled with ache, dream and expectation are closed, as if in a transport of calm delight. An hour glass is at hand and a dove is just dropping a poppy—the flower of sleep and death—into her open

hands. Of course the picture is a portrait of the dear, dead wife, and so in all the pictures thereafter painted by Dante Gabriel for the twenty years he lived, you perceive that while he had various models, in them all he traced resemblances to this first, last and only passion of his life.

LITTLE JOURNEYS





N William Sharpe's fine little book, "A Record and a Study," I find this:

As to the personality of Dante Gabriel Rossetti much has been written since his death, and it is now widely known that he was a man who exercised an almost irresistible charm over those with whom he was brought in contact. His manner could be peculiarly win-

ning, especially with those much younger than himself, and his voice was alike notable for its sonorous beauty and for the magnetic quality that made the ear alert when the speaker was engaged in conversation, recitation or reading. I have heard him read, some of them over and over again, all the poems in the "Ballads and Sonnets," and especially in such productions as "The Cloud Confines" was his voice as stirring as a trumpet note, but where he excelled was in some of the pathetic portions of "The Vita Nuova" or the terrible and sonorous passages of "L'Inferno," when the music of the Italian language found full expression indeed. His conversational powers I am unable adequately to describe, for during the four or five years of my intimacy with him he suffered too much to be a brilliant talker, but again and again I have seen in-

stances of that marvelous gift that made him at one time a Sidney Smith in wit and a Coleridge in eloquence. In appearance he was if anything rather above middle height, and, especially latterly somewhat stout; his forehead was of splendid proportions, recalling instantaneously the Stratford bust of Shakespeare; and his gray blue eyes were clear and piercing, and characterized by that rapid penetrative gaze so noticeable in Emerson. He seemed always to me an unmistakable Englishman, yet the Italian element was frequently recognizable; as far as his own opinion was concerned he was wholly English. Possessing a thorough knowledge of French and Italian he was the fortunate appreciator of many great works in their native tongue, and his sympathies in religion, as in literature, were truly catholic. To meet him even once was to be the better for it ever after; those who obtained his friendship cannot well say all it meant and means to them; but they know they are not again in the least likely to meet with such another as Dante Gabriel Rossetti.

In Walter Hamilton's book, "Æsthetic England," is this bit of most vivid prose:

Naturally the sale of Rossetti's effects attracted a large number of persons to the gloomy old-fashioned residence in Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, and many of the articles sold went for prices very far in excess of their intrinsic value, the total sum realized being over three thousand pounds. But during the sale of the books, on that fine July afternoon, in the dingy study hung round with the lovely but melancholy faces of Proserpine and Pandora, despite the noise of the throng and the witticisms of the auctioneer, a sad feeling of desecration must have crept over many of those who were present at the dispersion of the household goods and

gods of that man who so hated the vulgar crowd. Gazing through the open windows they could see the tall trees waving their heads in a sorrowful sort of way in the summer breeze, throwing their shifty shadows over the neglected grass-grown paths, once the haunt of the stately peacocks, whose mediæval beauty had such a strange fascination for Rossetti, and whose feathers are now the accepted favors of his apostles and admirers. And so their gaze would wander back again to that mysterious face upon the wall, that face as some say the grandest in the world, a lovely one in truth, with its wistful, woeful, passionate eyes, its

LITTLE JOURNEYS

'T is better to have loved and lost, Than never to have loved at all.

seemed to say the sad old lines:

sweet, sad mouth with the full red lips; a face that

And then would come the monotonous cry of the auctioneer to disturb the reverie, and call one back to the matter-of-fact world which Dante Gabriel Rossetti, painter and poet, has left—Going!—Going!—Gone!



To Banks, Trust Companies, Rail-roads, Factories, Department Stores

A MESSAGE TO GARCIA
THE CIGARETTIST
PASTEBOARD PROCLIVITIES

RD PROCLIVITIES THE PARCEL POST
THE CLOSED OR OPEN SHOP—WHICH?

GET OUT OR GET IN LINE

MISSOURI VALLEY BOY

State your line of business and we will send sample of booklets to suit

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.

Roycroft Bindery

HILE away on your summer vacation is a good time to have your books fixed up. Send them to us and when you get back home in the fall and settle down they will be all ready for you.

Q Have you not some book that you hold dear, and want fixed up to head your library?

If so, just ask our Mr. Kinder to make you something different.

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora

Roycroft Summer School

HERE are Free Classes in Bookbinding, Domestic Science, Expression and Designing, also daily lectures on Art, Music, Literature, Physiology, Nature-Study, History and Right Living. Daily Walks and Talks afield— Trips to the Woods, Lake, Camps, Etc.

The Rates at the ROYCROFT INN are Two Dollars a Day and upward, according to Room

HE education gained at the expense of nerves and digestion is of small avail. We learn in times of pleasurable animation, by doing, thru expression, thru music, and the manifold influences of beauty and harmony. If the intent of *The Roycrofters* is not to impart truth, but rather to create an atmosphere in which souls can grow.

THE ROYCROFTERS

East Aurora. Erie County, New York

PRINTING



OME people who have seen our printing have liked it so well they have come to us and insisted upon our doing work for them • We are good-natured and have been unable to refuse, though at times it necessitated

the shelving of our own business. However we are prepared now. We have not been printing de luxe books eleven years without accumulating traditions as to what good printing is, and our experience and equipment are at the service of those who are unable to find what they want elsewhere. A folder that is our work is worthy and finds a place in many a collection of specimens. And if that folder tells your story you may be sure it will be read. The way a dish is served at table has all to do whether it is tempting or not, & the thing you want to tell the public in catalog or booklet printed by us invites reading.

¶ Write to our MR. ROSEN, Superintendent of Printing, for THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.



I is a curious reflection, that the ordinary private person who collects objects of a modest luxury, has nothing about him so old as his books. If a wave of the rod made every thing around

him disappear that did not exist a century ago, he would suddenly find himself with one or two sticks of furniture, perhaps, but otherwise alone with his books. Let the work of another century pass, and certainly nothing but these little brown volumes would be left, so many caskets full of tenderness and passion, disappointed ambition, fruitless hope, self-torturing envy, conceit, aware, in maddening lucid moments, of its own folly.— $Edmund\ Gosse$.

		HIS PAG			٠.	
TO THE	GOOD I	PHILIS	STINE	s To	WHO	M
I THESE	PRESEN	TS S	HALL	COM	E 9∙9	•
GREET	ING: people say:	ple equip	ped with who love	wheels. beautiful	ish crani That is things (r thinking	to not
their own accou will send them a be the satisfactio NAME	nt. If you will sample copy	l send u of "The you hav	s the nan Philistine	nes of a fe e," & your along a (ew such,	we rill
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						_
		•				
						
					·	
		•				•
						—
		•			<u> </u>	
				•		
						
				•		•
			-, -	. , ,	,	
FROM				:		
ADDRESS						

j

The Roycroft Inn

(THE PHALANSTERIE)

Conducted by The Roycrofters in Connection with the Work of the Roycroft Shop

HERE are Out-of-Door Sleeping Rooms with In-Door Dressing-Rooms attached, Electric Lights, Steam Heat, Turkish Baths, Running Water, Art Gallery, Chapel, Camp in the Woods, Library, Music Room, Ballroom, Garden and Wood Pile.

There are Classes and Lectures covering the following subjects: Art, Music, Literature, Physiology, Nature-Study, History and Right-Living. Daily walks and talks afield—trips to the woods, lake, Roycroft Camp, etc., etc.

The New Booklet, descriptive of the Inn, with illustrations, will be mailed to you for Ten Cents

THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK

Roycroft Furniture

HE luxury of complete satisfaction is yours when you become the possessor of

Roycroft Furniture The art of all craft work is

that the form suggests the use. You never have to ask what a piece of Roycroft Furniture is for. This is why it never goes out of style. It is not the result of a passing mood. It possesses the universality of things made by the old peoples who made things for their own use. And the reason our work possesses this quality is that every article we make was first made for our own use. Send for our new catalog, and write for special proposition if you need a quantity *

THE ROYCROFTERS FURNITURE DEPARTMENT EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK THE BEST SELLING BUOK BYER PUBLISHED BY THE ROYCEOFILES

ELDERT HUBERTS

Ellic . Little Journay in the Home of Jems of Mazareth A singers attacapt to depis Unille times and the suge, & mo Look lies the prosessing at the Man of Syrace Fronted an band ende paper, then a new least of humand & Issue paper. A pary hazalital baca, bound or the existingly to long bother, will bear.

Dun's to come at a series of the series of the series Control of the second of the s

Julia & all

A construction of the second o

Addes THE ROYCECFTERS Last Armers, End Carrier Hom Toda 1' S. A.

AUGUST, 1906

Little Journeys

To Homes of Great Lovers

BY ELBERT HUBBARD

BALZAC

MADAME HANSKA

Single Copies 25 Cents By the Year, \$3.00

Little Journeys for 1906

Will be to the Homes of Great Lavare

lan Subjects are so l'ullusque

An Index & Concordance

SO THIS THEN IS TO ANNOUNCE

Love, Life and Work

By ELBERT HUBBARD

COLLECTION of essays, being a book of opinions, reasonably good natured, concerning how to attain the highest happiness for one's self with the least possible harm to others.

THE BOOK IS NOW READY

Bound Roycroftie in limp leather, silk lined	\$ 2.00
A few copies in modeled leather	`7.50
Ninety copies on Japan vellum in three-fourths	•
Levant	10.00
Two copies in full Levant	50.00

THE ROYCROFTERS

EAST AURORA. ERIE COUNTY NEW YORK

CT 101 • H85 v.19 no.2

THE ONLY MAGA $oldsymbol{Z}$ INE IN EXISTENCE

Devoted to Translations into English of the best Fiction in Foreign Languages



AS GOOD AS A TRIP TO EUROPE

The SEPTEMBER Number will contain a complete novel, translated from the French, entitled

"FIREFLY," by J.

In its admirable characterization, its magnificent description of mountain scenery, its wealth of exciting incidents and delightful touches of humor and sentiment, "Firefly" is one of the most interesting novels of the day.

In addition to this complete novel the issue will contain many short notable stories translated from various languages.

Price, 25 Cents. Annual Subscription, \$2.50

Write for Particulars of SPECIAL SUB-SCRIPTION OFFER that we are making

DON'T MISS THE OPPORTUNITY

WO WEST FORTIETH STREET, NEW YORK

The Roycroft Inn

(THE PHALANSTERIE)

Conducted by The Roycrofters in Connection with the Work of the Roycroft Shop

HERE are Out-of-Door Sleeping Rooms with In-Door Dressing-Rooms attached, Electric Lights, Steam Heat, Turkish Baths, Running Water, Art Gallery, Chapel, Camp in the Woods, Library, Music Room, Ballroom, Garden and Wood Pile.

There are Classes and Lectures covering the following subjects: Art, Music, Literature, Physiology, Nature-Study, History and Right-Living. Daily walks and talks afield—trips to the woods, lake, Roycroft Camp, etc., etc.

The New Booklet, descriptive of the Inn, with illustrations, will be mailed to you for Ten Cents

THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK

To Subscribers of The Philistine

E are making a Portrait Gallery of "Immortals" in order to satisfy ourselves and the world that they are far above the average in point of person-

al charm and mental worth. By special warrant certain Photographers of marked ability have been

appointed Portrait Makers to Philistia.

Present the accompanying order to any of them and sittings will be made, from among which you are to indicate the "most speaking likeness." This portrait will be artistically finished and sent to us, without charge to you, to become a part of a permanent and complete collection of Portraits of Immortals. This involves no obligation whatever on your part, the picture sent us by the Photographer being made at our expense.

These portraits will be the most artistic productions of the recognized masters of Photography, and will be bound in attractive Albums made by the Roycrofters and stored in special cases. They will be classified as to States and again as to Towns and will constitute the most interesting and novel "human documents" in existence.

The Roycrofters

Cast Aurora, Crie Co., A. D.

To any of the Portrait Makers to Philistia: \

You are hereby bidden to complete a portrait of the bearer, who states he (or she) is a subscriber of The Philistine, and forward the same to The Roycrofters at East Aurora. Approval of such portrait to be evidenced by the autograph of the subject thereon. Charge to the account of

THE ROYCROFTERS.

(signed) ELBERT HUBBARD.

I am a subscriber of The Philistine.	
Name	
Residing at	

This order will be honored by any of the Photog raphers named on the reverse hereof.

THIS ORDER WILL BE HONORED

In Baltimore by Meredith Janvier, 14 W. Hamilton Street.

In Boston by Henry H. Pierce, 729 Boylston St.

In Buffalo by E. F. Hall, 469 Virginia St.

In Chicago by M. J. Steffens, 57 Twenty-Second Street.

In Cincinnati by I. Benjamin, 130 W. Fourth St.

In Cleveland by George M. Edmondson, 1822 Euclid Avenue.

In Detroit by Frank S. Clark, 654 Woodward Ave.

In El Paso by Fred J. Feldman.

In Los Angeles by George Steckel.

In Milwaukee by S. L. Stein, 126 Wisconsin St.

In New Orleans by G. Moses & Son, 722 Canal St.

In New York by B. J. Falk, 14 W. Thirty-Third St., or Pirie MacDonald (Photographer of Men) 141 Broadway.

In Omaha by F. A. Rinehart, 1520 Douglas St.

In Philadelphia by Elias Goldensky, 270 S. Second Street.

In Seattle by E. S. Curtis.

In St. Louis by J. C. Strauss, Grand and Franklin Avenues.

In St. Paul by George Kraft, 98 W. Fourth St.

The Complete Works of Robert G. Ingersoll

A Few Opinions from Prominent Subscribers

"The history of America's thought evolution can never be written and the name of Ingersoll left out. He stands alone; and no name in liberal thought can ever eclipse his."

ELBERT HUBBARD.

"He was a great writer and a great thinker; an infusion, as it were, of Johnson, Voltaire and Milton."

PAUL BLOUET (Max O'Rell).

"His was a great and beautiful spirit, he was a man—all man, from his crown to his foot-soles."

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)

Also endorsed by—
ANDREW CARNEGIE
THOMAS A. EDISON
EX. GOV. FRANK S. BLACK
REV. NEWELL DWIGHT HILLIS
JAMES J. HILL and many others.

In order to introduce this work we will send, upon receipt of ten cents in stamps, pamphlet (never before sold for less than twenty-five cents) containing Ingersoll's complete lecture on Abraham Lincoln, with portrait of Lincoln, as well as interesting circular material descriptive of the set.

DRESDEN PUBLISHING COMPANY, New York City

BACK TO PULPIT What Food Did for a Clergyman.

A minister of Elizabethtown tells how Grape-Nuts food brought him back to his pulpit: "Some 5 years ago I had an attack of what seemed to be La Grippe which left me in a complete state of collapse and I suffered for some time with nervous prostration. My appetite failed, I lost flesh till I was a mere skeleton, life was a burden to me, I lost interest in everything and almost in every body save my precious wife.

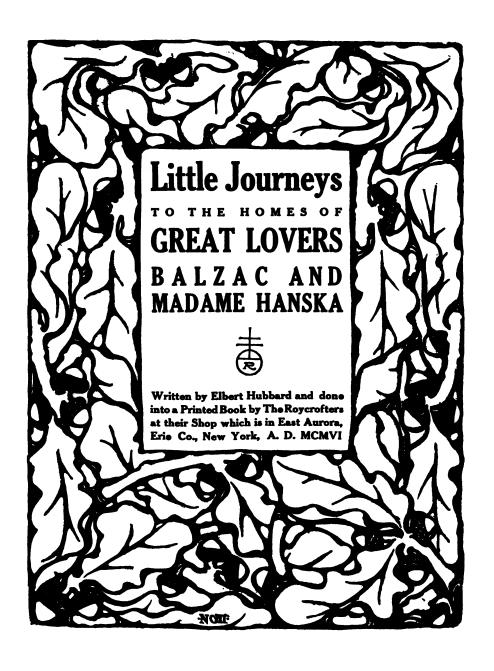
"Then on the recommendation of some friends I began to use Grape-Nuts food. At that time I was a miserable skeleton, without appetite and hardly able to walk across the room; had ugly dreams at night, no disposition to entertain or be entertained and began to shun society.

"Ifinally gave up the regular ministry, indeed I could not collect my thoughts on any subject, and became almost a hermit. After I had been using the Grape-Nuts food for a short time I discovered that I was taking on new life and my appetite began to improve; I began to sleep better and my weight increased steadily; I had lost some 50 pounds but under the new food regime I have regained almost my former weight and have greatly improved in every way.

"I feel that I owe much to Grape-Nuts and can truly recommend the food to all who require a powerful rebuilding agent delicious to taste and always welcome." Name given by Postum Co., Battle Creek, Mich. A true natural road to regain health, or hold it, is by use of a dish of Grape-Nuts and cream morning and night. Or have the food made into some of the many delicious dishes given in the little recipe book found in pkgs.

Ten days' trial of Grape-Nuts helps many. "There's

Look in pkgs. for a copy of the famous little book, "The Road to Wellville."



				1
			·	
		·		
				1

97-wenly sit 7-29-39

> Balzac and Madame Hanska

			,
ı			

THOUGHT entered my heart, such as God sends to make us willing to bear our griefs. I resolved to instruct and raise this corner of the earth, as a teacher brings up a child. Do not call it benevolence, my motive was the need I felt to distract my mind. I wanted to spend the remainder of my days in some arduous enterprise & The changes to be introduced into this region, which nature had made so rich and man had made so poor, would occupy my whole life; they attracted me by the very difficulty of bringing them about. I wished to be a friend to the poor, expecting nothing in return. I allowed myself no illusions, either as to the character of the country people or the obstacles which hinder those who attempt to ameliorate both men and things. I made no idyls about my poor; I took them for what they were.

—THE COUNTRY DOCTOR.

			•
		,	

Balzac and Madame Hanska



ALZAC was born in 1799. The father of Balzac, by a not unusual coincidence, also bore the name of Balzac. And yet there was only one Balzac. This happy father was an officer in the commissary department of Napoleon's army, and so never had an opportunity to win the bauble reputation at the cannon's &

mouth, nor show his quality in the imminent deadly breech. He died through an earnest but futile effort, filled with the fear of failure, to so regulate his physical life that repair would exactly equal waste, and thus live on earth forever.

The mother of our great man was a beauty and an heiress. Her husband was twenty-five years her senior. She ever regarded herself as one robbed of her birthright, and landed at high tide upon a barren and desert domestic isle. Honore, her first child, was born before she was twenty. Napoleon was at that time playing skittles with all Europe, and the woman whom fate robbed of her romance, worshipped at the shrine of the Corsican, because every good woman has to worship something or somebody. She saw Napoleon on several occasions and once he kissed his hand to her when she stood in a balcony and he was riding through the street. And there their intimacy ended—a fact much regretted in print by her gifted son years afterward. ¶Six years of Balzac's life, from his sixth to his

thirteenth year, were spent in a monastery school, a place where fond parents were relieved by holy men of their parental responsibilities for a consideration.

¶ Not once in the six years' time was the boy allowed to go home or visit his parents. Once a year, on Easter, his mother came to see him and expressed regret at the backward state of his mind.

Balzac's education was gotten in spite of his teachers and by setting at naught the minute and painstaking plans of his mother. This mother lived her life a partial invalid, whimsical, querulous, religious overmuch, always fearing a fatal collapse; in this disappointed, for she finally died peacefully of old age, going to bed and forgetting to waken. She was to long survive her son, and realize his greatness only after he was gone, getting the facts from the daily papers, which seems to prove that the newspaper does have a mission.

Possibly the admiration of Balzac's mother for the little Corporal had its purpose in God's great economy. In any event her son had some of the Corsican's characteristics.

In the big brain of Balzac there was room for many emotions. The man had sympathy plus, and an imagination that could live every life, feel every pang of pain, know every throb of joy, die every death.

In stature he was short, stout, square of shoulder and deep of chest. He had a columnar neck and carried his head with the poise of a man born to command. The scholar's stoop and the abiding melancholy of the supposed man of genius were conspicuous by their absence.

His smile was infectious, and he was always ready to romp and play. "He has never grown up; he is just a child," once said his mother in sad complaint, after her son had well passed his fortieth milestone.

The leading traits in the life of Balzac were his ability to abandon himself to the task in hand, his infinite good nature, his capacity for frolic and fun, and his passion to be famous and to be loved.

Napoleon never took things very seriously. It will be remembered that even at St. Helena he had the mood to play sly jokes on his guards, and never forgot his good old habit of stopping the affairs of state to pinch the ears of any pretty miss, be she princess or chambermaid, who traveled without an escort.

Upon the statuette of Napoleon, Balzac in his youth once wrote this: "What he began with the sword I will finish with the pen."

Only once did Balzac see Napoleon, probably at that last review at the Carrousel, and he describes the scene thus in one of his novels: "At last, at last! there he was, surrounded with so much love, enthusiasm, devotion, prayer—for whom the sun had driven every cloud from the sky. He sat motionless on his horse, six feet in advance of the dazzling escort that followed him. An old grenadier cried: 'My God, yes, it was always so—under fire at Wagram—among the dead in the Moskowa, he was quiet as a lamb, yes, that is he!' Napoleon rode that little white mare, so gentle and under such perfect control. Let others ride plunging chargers and waste their energy and the strength of

LITTLE JOURNEYS

their mount in pirouettes for the admiration of the bystanders—Napoleon and his little white horse were always quiet when all around was confusion. And the hand that ruled the Empire stroked the mane of the little white mare, so docile that a girl of ten would have been at home on her back. That is he—under fire at Wagram, with shells bursting all around—he strokes the mane of his quiet horse—that is he!"





S Balzac emerged out of boyhood into man's estate he seemed to have just one woman friend, and this was his grandmother. He didn't seem to care for much more. With her he played cards, and she used to allow him to win small sums of money. With this money he bought books—always books.

He had great physical strength, but was beautifully awkward. The only time he ever attempted to dance he slipped and fell, to the great amusement of the company. He fled without asking the dancing-master to refund his tuition.

He was morbidly afraid of young women, and as fear and hate are one, he hated women, "because they had no ideas," he said. His head was stuffed with facts, and his one amusement was attending the free lectures at the Sorbonne. Here he immersed himself with data about every conceivable subject, made infinite notebooks, and sought vainly for some one with whom he could talk it all over.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

In the absence of a wise companion with whom he could converse he undertook the education of his brother Henry, who was not exactly a prodigy and could not get along at school. Great people are teachers through necessity, for it is only in explaining the matter to another that we make it clear to ourselves. Not finding enough to do in teaching his brother, Balzac advertised to tutor boys who were backward in their studies.

His first response came from Madame de Berney, who had a boy whom the teachers could not control.

That is the way—we buy our tickets to one place and fate puts us off at another! "Put me off at Buffalo," we say, and in the morning we find ourselves on the platform at Rochester.

Madame de Berney was the mother of nine, and she was just twenty-two years older than Balzac. The son she wished to have tutored was weak in body and not strong in mind. He was in his twentieth year—within a year of the same age of Balzac.

Balzac made a companion of the youth, treated him as an equal, and by his bubbling good nature and eager, hungry desire to know, inspired his pupil with somewhat of his own enthusiasm.

And in winning the pupil, of course he caught the sympathetic interest of the mother. No love affair had ever come to Balzac—women had no minds—all they could do was to dance!

Madame de Berney was old enough to put Balzac at his ease. She it was who discovered him—no De Berney, no Balzac. And on this point the critics and historians are all agreed.

Madame de Berney was a gentle, intelligent, sympathetic and pathetic figure. She was no idle woman, warm on the eternal quest. She was a home-body intent on caring for her household.

Her husband was many years her senior and at the time Balzac appeared upon the scene M. de Berney, had he been consistent, would have passed off, but he did not, for paralytics are like threatened people—good life insurance risks.

A woman of forty-two is not old—bless my soul! I'll leave it to any woman of that age.

And Balzac at twenty was as old as he was at fortytwo—a little more so perhaps for as the years passed he grew less dogmatic and confident. At twenty we are apt to have full faith in our own infallibility.

Madame de Berney was the daughter of a musician in the court of Marie Antoinette. In fact the queen had stood as her godmother and she had grown up surrounded by material luxury and a mental wilderness, for be it known that members of royal households, like the families of millionaires, are apt to be densely ignorant, being hedged in, shielded, sheltered and protected from the actual world that educates and evolves. Q Madame de Berney had been married at sixteen by the busy match-makers, and her life was one of plain marital serfdom. Her material wants were supplied,

but economic freedom had not been hers for she was supposed to account to her husband for every sou. Marriage is often actual slavery, and it was with Madame de Berney, until M. de Berney got on good terms with locomotor ataxia and placed his foot in one spot when he meant to put it on another.

Portraits of Madame de Berney show her to be tall, slender winsome, with sloping shoulders, beautiful neck, and black melancholy curls drooping over her temples making one think of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. In the presence of such a woman one would naturally lower his voice. Half mourning was to her most becoming. Madame de Berney was receptive and sympathetic and had gotten a goodly insight into literature. She had positive likes and dislikes in an art way. There were a few books she had read and reread until they had become a part of her being. At forty-two a woman is either a drudge, a fool or a saint. Intellect shines out and glows then if it ever does. From forty to sixty should be a woman's mental harvest time. Youth and youth's ambitions and desires are in abeyance. If fate has been kind she has been disillusioned, and destiny has used her for a door-mat, no matter. (The silly woman is one who has always had her own way, and is intent on conquest as Chronos appropriates her charms and gives bulk for beauty.

The drudge is only a drudge and her compensation lies in the fact that she seldom knows it.

Madame de Berney had been disillusioned, and intellectual desire was glowing with a steady mellow light.

She wanted to know and to be. And shooting through space comes Balzac, a vagrant comet, and their orbits being the same, their masses unite and continue in one course, bowled by the Infinite.

The leading impulse in the life of Balzac was to express—to tell the things he knew and the things he imagined. To express was the one gratification which made life worth living. And so he told Madame de Berney's son, and then Madame came into the class and he told her. We talk to the sympathetic and receptive—to those who are masters of the fine art of listening.

Soon the lessons were too advanced for the son to follow, and so Balzac told it all to Madame. She listened, smiled indulgently, sighed. They walked in the park and along country lanes and byways; the young tutor talked and talked, and laughed and laughed. Q Balzac's brain was teeming with ideas—a mass and jumble of thoughts, ideas, plans and emotions. "Write it out," said Madame in partial self-defence, no doubt. "Write it out!"

And so Balzac began to write poetry, plays, essays, stories. And everything he wrote he read to her. As soon as he had written something he hastened to hunt up "La Dilecta" as he called her.

Their minds fused in an idea—they blended in thought. He loved her, not knowing when he began or how. His tumultuous nature poured itself out to her, all without reason.

She became a need to him. He wrote her letters in

the morning and at night. They dined together, walked, talked, rowed and read.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

She ransacked libraries for him. She sold his product to publishers. They collaborated in writing, but he had the physical strength that she had not, so he usually fished the story out of the ink bottle and presented it to her.

He began to be sought after. Fame appeared on the horizon. Critics rose and thundered. Balzac defied all rules, walked over the grammar, defiled the well of classic French. He invented phrases, paraphrased greatness, coined words. He worked the slide, glide, the ellipse—any way to express the thought. He forged a strange and wondrous style—a language made up of all the slang of the street, combined with the terminologies of science, law, medicine and the laboratory. He was an ignoramus.

But still the public read what he wrote and clamored for more, because the man expressed humanity—he knew men and women.

Balzac was the first writer to discover that every human life is intensely interesting; not merely the heroic and romantic.

Every life is a struggle, and the fact that the battles are usually bloodless, and the romance a dream, makes it no less real.

Balzac proved that the sensational and extraordinary were not necessary to literature. And just as every blade of grass is a miracle, and the dewdrop on a petal a divine manifestation, and three speckled eggs in a

LITTLE

sparrow's nest constitute an immaculate conception, so every human life, with its hopes, aspirations, dreams, longings, defeats and successes is a drama, joyous with comedy, rich in melodrama and also dark and sombre as can be woven from the warp and woof of mystery and death.

Balzac wrote a dozen books or more a year. Of course he quarreled with Barabbas, and lawsuits followed, where both sides were right and both sides were wrong. Balzac hadn't the time to look after business details. He would sign away his birthright for a month's peace, forgetful of the day of reckoning. He supported his mother and brothers and sisters, loaned money to everybody, borrowed from La Dilecta when the bailiffs got too pressing, and all the time turned out the copy religiously. He practiced the eight-hour-a-day clause, but worked in double shifts, from two A. M. to ten, and then from noon till eight o'clock at night. Then for a month he would relax and devote himself to La Dilecta. She was his one friend, his confidant, his comrade, his mother, his sweetheart.

No woman was ever loved more devotedly, but the passionate intensity of Balzac's nature must have been a sore tax at times on her time and strength & A younger woman could not have known his needs, nor ministered to him mentally. He was absorbed in his work and in his love—and these things were to him one & &

He had won renown, for had he not called down on his head the attacks of the envious? His manuscripts were in demand. QBalzac was thirty years of age, Madame de Berney fifty-two. The sun for him had not reached noon, but for her shadows were lengthening towards the east. She decided that she must winhe should never forsake her!

LITTLE JOURNEYS

2

He had not tired of her, nor she of him. But she knew that when he was forty she would be sixty—he at the height of his power and she an old woman. They could never grow old together and go down the hill of life hand in hand.

So Madame de Berney with splendid heroism took the initiative. She told Balzac what was in her mind, all the time trying to be playful as we always do when tragedy is tugging at our hearts. Soon she would be a drag upon him and before that day came it was better they should separate. He declined to listen, swore she could not break the bond, and the scene from being playful, became furious. Then it settled down, calmed and closed as lovers' quarrels usually do and should.

The subject came up again the next week and with a like result. Finally Madame de Berney resorted to heroic treatment. She locked herself in her rooms and gave orders to the butler that M. Balzac should not be allowed to enter the house, and that to him she was not at home.

"You shall not see me grow old and totter, my body wither and fail, my mind decline. We part now and part forever, our friendship sacred, unsullied and at its height. Good bye Balzac and good bye forever!"

(Balzac was dumb with rage, then tears came to his

LITTL**E** Journeys

relief, and he cried as a child cries for its mother. The first paroxysm passed, anger took the place of grief, he found time to realize that perhaps there were other women besides La Dilecta—possibly there were other La Dilectas. She had struck a blow to his pride, the only blow in fact he ever received.

Among his various correspondents, for successful men always get letters from sympathetic unknowns—was one Madame Hanska, in far-off Poland. From her letters she seemed intelligent, witty, sympathetic. He would turn to her in his distress, to Madame Hanska—where was that last letter from her? And did he not have her picture somewhere—let us see, let us see! Q And as for Madame de Berney: when she gave liberty to Balzac it was at the expense of her own life. "If I could only forget, if I could only forget!" she said. And so she lingered on for four years and then sank into that forgetfulness which men call death.



ALZAC wrote of her as "Madame Hanska," & to her husband he referred as "M. Hanski," a distinction made by the author as inference that M. Hanska was encroaching on some one else's domain, with designs on the pickle-jar of another.

The Hanskas belonged to the Russian nobility and lived on an immense estate in Ukraine,

١

surrounded only by illiterate peasants. It was another beautiful case of mismating—a man of forty who had gone the pace, marrying a girl of seventeen to educate her and reform himself.

Madame Hanska must have been a beauty in her youth —dark, dashing, positive, saucy. She had enough will so that she never became a drudge nor did she languish and fade. She was twenty-eight years old when she first appeared in the field of our vision—twenty-eight, and becomingly stout.

She had literary ambitions and had time to exercise them. Accidentally a volume of Balzac's, "Scenes from a Private Life" had fallen in her way. She glanced at it, and read a little here and there; then she read it through. Balzac's consummate ease and indifference of style caught her. She wanted to write just like Balzac. She was not exactly a writer, she only had literary eczema. She sat down and wrote Balzac a letter, sharply criticizing him for his satirical views of women so so

(

It is a somewhat curious fact that when strangers write to authors about nine times out of ten it is to find fault. The person who is thoroughly pleased does not take the trouble to say so, but the offended one sits himself down and takes pen in hand. However this is not wholly uncomplimentary, since it proves at least two things: that the author is being read, and that he is making an impression. Said old Dr. Johnson to the aspiring poet, "Sir, I'll praise your book, but damn me if I'll read it."

Unread books are constantly being praised, but the book that is warmly denounced is making an impression.

Madame Hanskain her far-off solitude had read "Scenes from a Private Life," paragraph by paragraph, and in certain places had seen her soul laid bare. Very naively, in her letter to Balzac, in her criticism she acknowledged the fact that the author had touched an exposed nerve, and this took the sting out of her condemnation. She signed herself "The Stranger," but gave an address where to reply.

Balzac, wrote the stranger a slap-dash of a letter, as he was always doing, and forgot the incident.

Long letters came from Madame; they were glanced at, but never read. But Madame Hanska, living in exile, had opened up a new vein of ore for herself. She was in communication with a powerful, creative intellect. She sent to a Paris bookseller an order for everything written by Balzac. She read, reread, marked and interlined. Balzac seemed to be writing for her. She kept a daily journal of her thoughts and jottings and this she sent to Balzac.

He neglected to acknowledge the parcel, and she wrote begging he would insert a personal in a certain Paris paper, to which she was a subscriber, so she would know that he was alive and well.

He complied with the unusual request and it seemed to both of them as if they were getting acquainted. To the woman, especially, it was a half-forbidden joy—a clandestine correspondence with a single gentleman! It had all the sweet, divine flavor of a sin. So she

probably repeated the joy by confessing it to the priest, for the lady was a good Catholic. Next she sent Balzac her miniature, and even this he did not acknowledge, being too busy, or too indifferent, or both.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

It was about this time that Madame de Berney plunged a stiletto into his pride. And the gaze of Balzac turned towards Poland, and he began to write letters to the imprisoned chatelaine, pouring out his soul to her. His heart was full of sorrow. To ease the pain he traveled for six months through southern France and Italy, but care rode on the crupper.

He was trying to forget. Occasionally he met beautiful women and endeavored to become interested in them, and in several instances nearly succeeded. Madame Hanska's letters now were becoming more and more intimate. She described her domestic affairs, and told her hopes, ideals and plans.

Balzac had his pockets full of these letters, and once in an incautious moment showed them to Madame Carraud, a worthy woman to whom he was paying transient court. Madame Carraud wrote an ardent love letter to Madame Hanska breathing the most intense passion, and signed Balzac's name to the missive. It was a very feminine practical joke. Balzac was told about it—after the letter was mailed. He was at first furious, and then faint with fear.

Madame Hanska was delighted with the letter, yet mystified to think that Balzac should use a secretary in writing a love letter. And Balzac wrote back that he had written the letter with his left hand and that was

doubtless the reason it seemed a different penmanship. **Q** At one stage of their evolution lovers are often great liars, but at this time Balzac was only playing at love. He could not forget Madame de Berney, dying there alone in her locked room.

Upon every great love are stamped the words "Not Transferable." Gradually, however, Balzac succeeded in making a partial transfer, or a transfer belief, of his affections. He wrote to Madame Hanska, "I tremble as I write you: will this be only a new bitterness? Will the skies for me ever again grow bright? I love you, my Unknown, and this strange thing is the natural effect of an empty and unhappy life, only filled with ideas."

The man had two immense desires—to be famous and to be loved. Madame Hanska had intellect, imagination, literary appreciation, and a great capacity for affection. She came into Balzac's life at the psychological moment, and he reached out and clung to her as a drowning man clings to a spar & And to the end of his life he never wavered in his love and allegiance.





N the spring of 1833, the Hanskas arranged for a visit to Switzerland, with Neufchatel as the particular place in view. To travel then was a great undertaking—especially if you were rich. It is a great disadvantage to be rich—jewels, servants, furniture, horses—they own you, all—to take them or to

LITTLE JOURNEYS

leave them-which?

Madame Hanska wrote to Balzac saying the trip was under discussion.

That it was being seriously considered.

It had been decided upon.

Necessarily postponed for two weeks to prepare to get ready to go.

The start would take place at a certain day and hour. In the meantime Balzac had decided on a trip also, with Neufchatel as an objective point.

Balzac had to explain it all to somebody—it was just like a play! So he wrote to his sister. M. Hanska was being utilized for a divine purpose, just as destiny makes use of folks and treats them as chessmen upon the board of time.

Madame Hanska was exquisitely beautiful, superbly witty, divinely wise and enormously rich—Balzac said so. In their letters they had already sworn eternal fealty; now they were to see each other face to face. All this Balzac wrote to his sister, just like a sophomore see see

The Madame had purchased millinery; Balzac banked

on his brain and books. **Q** The Hanskas arrived on the scene of the encounter first; this was stipulated. The Madame was to have a full week of preparation.

Balzac came one day ahead of time, a curious thing for him to do, as he used to explain away his failing by saying he was born a day late and never caught up. At the hotel where it was arranged he should locate was a letter saying he should meet his fate on the twenty-sixth of September, two days later, between one and four in the afternoon, on the Promenade du Faubourg. Being a married woman she could not just say what hour she could get away. She would have with her a maid, and in her hand would be one of Balzac's novels. They were to meet quite casually, just as if they had always known each other-childhood acquaintances. They would shake hands and then discuss the Balzacian novel: the maid would be dismissed; and the next day Balzac would call at their villa to pay his respects to her husband.

Balzac had not demanded anatomical specifications—he had just assumed that "The Stranger" must be quite like Madame de Berney, only twenty years younger, and twenty times more beautiful. La Dilecta was tall and graceful: it was possible that Madame Hanska was scarcely as tall, or that is to say, being

more round and better developed, she would not appear so tall.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

The encounter was not scheduled for two days yet to come, but Balzac was looking over the ground hoping to get the sun to his back. When lo! here was a lady with a Balzac novel in her hand, the book held at an angle of sixty-two degrees.

Balzac gasped for breath as the woman came forward and held out her hand. She was n't handsome, but she certainly was pretty, even though her nose was retrousse, which is French for pug. Her hair was raven black, her eyes sparkling, her lips red and her complexion fresh and bright.

But ye gods! she was short, damnably short, and in ten years she would be fat, damnably fat!

Balzac's own personal appearance never troubled him save on the matter of height—or lack of it. His one manifestation of vanity was that he wore high heels, G Balzac had concealed from the stranger his lack of height—it made no difference to Madame de Berney. why should it to the Hanska—it was none of her affair, anyway, Mon Dieu! And now he felt as Ananias did when he kept back part of the price.

Madame was evidently disappointed. Balzac was very careless in attire, his shirt open at the collar and on the back of his head was a student's cap. He was n't a gentleman! Madame was laying the whip on her imagination, trying to be at ease, her red lips dry and her eyes growing bloodshot.

The servant was dismissed—it was like throwing over

sand ballast from a balloon. Things grew less tense. If They looked at each other and laughed. "Let's make the best of it," said Balzac. Then they kissed there under the trees and he held her hands. They understood each other. They laughed together and all disappointment was dissipated in the laugh. They understood each other.

Balzac wrote home to his sister that night about the meeting, and described the promenade as "a waddle Du Faubourg—a duck and a goose out for the air." He insisted, however, that Madame was very pretty, very wise, and very rich.

The next day Balzac called at the villa and met M. Hanska, and evidently won that gentleman's good will at once. Balzac made him laugh, exorcising his megrims. Then Balzac played cards with him and obligingly lost. Hanska insisted that the great author should come back to dinner. Balzac agreed with him absolutely in politics and as token of their friendship M. Hanska presented M. Balzac a gigantic inkstand.

Things were moving smoothly, when two letters dispatched to Madame, by Balzac, were placed in the hands of M. Hanska by a servant who evidently lacked the psychic instinct. An hour later Balzac appeared in person, and when frigidly shown the letters explained that it was all a joke—that the letters were literature, to be used in a book and were sent to Madame for her inspection, delectation and divertisement.

The very extravagance of the missives saved the day. M. Hanska could not possibly believe that any one would love his wife in this intense fashion—he never had. People only get love-crazy in books.

Everybody laughed, and M. Hanska ordered the waiter to bring in bottles of the juice of the grape, and all went merry as a marriage bell.

Five days of paradise and the Hanskas went one way and Balzac went another. He was up before daylight the morning they were to go, pacing the Du Faubourg in the hope of catching just one more look at the object of his passion. But in vain—he took the diligence back to Paris, and duly arrived, tired and sore in body but with a heart for work. Madame Hanska understood him—it was enough!





FTER that first meeting in Switzerland every event in Balzac's life had Madame Hanska in mind. The feminine intellect was an absolute necessity to him. After a hard day's work, he eased down to earth by writing to "The Stranger" a letter—playful, pathetic, philosophical—just an outpouring of the heart of a

tired man; letters like those Swift wrote to Stella. He called it "resting my head in your lap."

It is quite possible that there is a little picturesque exaggeration in these letters, and that Balzac was not quite as lonely all the time as he was when he wrote to her. He compares her with the women he meets,

LITTLE JOURNEYS

always to her advantage, of course, and in his letters he constantly uses extracts from her letters, with phrases and peculiar words which she had discovered for him. For instance, in one place he calls a publisher a "ros-bif ambulent," which phrase Madame Hanska had applied to a certain Englishman she once met in St. Petersburg &

The letters of Madame Hanska to Balzac were given to the flames by his own hand a few years before his death, "being too sacred for the world," but his letters to her have been preserved and published, excepting such parts as were too intimate for the public to properly appreciate.

The "Droll Stories" were written & published just before Balzac met Madame Hanska. He was much troubled as to what she would think of them, and tried for a time to keep the book out of her hands. Finally, however, he decided on a grand-stand play. He had one of the books sumptuously bound and this volume he inscribed to M. Hanska and sent it with a message to the effect that it was a book for men only and was written merely as a study of certain phases of human nature and to show the progress of the French language.

Of course a book written for men only is bound to be read by every woman who can place her pretty hands upon it. And so the "Droll Stories" were carefully read by Madame, and the explanation accepted that they were merely a study in antique French, and illustrated one chapter in "The Human Comedy." As for M. Hanska, he being not quite so scientific as his

gifted wife, read the stories for a different reason and enjoyed them so much that they served him as a mine from which he lifted his original stuff.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

The conception of "The Human Comedy," or a series of books that would run the entire gamut of human experience and picture every possible phase of human emotion, was the idea of Madame Hanska. In 1832, she had written him, "No writer who has ever lived has possessed so wide a sympathy as you. Some picture courts and kings; others reveal to us beggars, peasants and those who struggle for bread; still others give charming views of children; while all men and women in love write love stories, but you know every possible condition that can come to a human soul, and so you seem the only person who ever has or could write the complete "Human Comedy" in which every type of man, woman or child who ever lived shall have his part."

No wonder Balzac loved Madame Hanska—what writer would not love a woman who could place him on such a pedestal! Every writer has moments when he doubts his power, and so this assurance from Someone seems a necessity to one who is to do a great and sustained work. Balzac, he of the child-mind, needed the constant assurance that he was going forward in the right direction.

Balzac seized upon the phrase "The Human Comedy," just as he seized upon anything which he could weave into the fabric he was constructing. And so finally came his formal announcement that he was to write

the entire life of man, and picture every possible aspect of humanity, in a hundred books to be known as "La Comedie Humaine." It was a conception as great and daring as the plan of Pliny to write out all human knowledge, or the ambition of Newton as shown in the "Principia," or the work of Humboldt as revealed in the "Cosmos," or the idea of Herbert Spencer in the "Synthetic Philosophy."





LL the time Balzac was looking forward to when he and Madame Hanska would next meet, or back to the meeting that had just taken place. Each year, for a few short, sweet days they met in Switzerland or at some appointed place in Italy or France. Sometimes M. Hanska was there and some

times not. That worthy gentleman always seemed to feel a certain gratification in the thought that his wife was so attractive to the great author of the "Droll Stories," the only Balzac book he had really ever read. Q That he did not even guess their true relation is very probable; he knew his wife was something of a writer and he was satisfied when he was told that she was helping Balzac in his literary undertakings. That he was not compelled to read the joint production, and pass judgment on it gave him so much pleasure that he never followed up the clue.

On January 5th, 1842, Balzac received from Madame Hanska an envelope lined with ominous black—a mourning envelope. He seized it with joy—placed it to his lips and then pressed it to his heart. Hanska was dead—dead—very dead—he had vacated the preserve—gone—flown—departed, dead!

Balzac sat down and wrote a sham letter of condolence to the bereaved widow, and asked permission to go at once and console her. Had it been the De Berney he would have gone, but with Madame Hanska he had to obtain permission.

So he waited for her reply.

Her answer was strangely cold—Madame was in sore distress—children sick, peasants dissatisfied, business complications and so forth.

Balzac had always supposed that M. Hanska was the one impediment that stood in the way of the full complete and divine mating. Probably Madame thought so too, until the time arrived, and then she discovered that she had gotten used to having her lover at a distance. She was thus able to manage him. But to live with him all the time—ye gods, was it possible!

The Madame had so long managed her marital craft in storm and stress, holding the barque steadily in the eye of the wind, that now the calm had come she did not know what to do, and Balzac in his gay-painted galley could not even paddle alongside.

She begged for time to settle her affairs. In three months they met in Switzerland. Madame was in deep mourning, and Balzac not to be outdone, had an

absurdly large and very black band on his hat. With Madame was her daughter, a fine young woman of twenty, whom the mother always now kept very close to her, for prudential reasons. The daughter must have been pretty good quality, for she called Balzac, "My Fat Papa," and Balzac threatens Madame that he will run away with the daughter if the marriage is not arranged and quickly too.

But Madame will not wed—not yet—she is afraid that marriage will dissolve her beautiful dream. In the meantime, she advances Balzac a large amount of money, several hundred thousand francs, to show her sincerity, and the money Balzac is to use in furnishing a house in Paris, where they will live as soon as they are married.

Balzac buys a snug little house and furnishes it with costly carved furniture, bronzes, rugs and old masters, **Q** He waits patiently, or not, according to his mood, amid his beautiful treasures. And still Madame would not relinquish the sweet joys of widowhood.

In a year Madame Hanska arrives with her daughter. They are delighted with the house, and remain for a month, when pressing business in Poland calls them hence. Balzac accompanies them a hundred miles. and then goes back home to his "Human Comedy."

The years pass very much as they did when M. Hanska was alive, only they miss that gentleman, having nobody now but the public to bamboozle, and the public having properly sized up the situation has become very apathetic—busy looking for morsels more highly

spiced. Who cares about what stout, middle-age-widows do, anyway!

LITTLE JOURNEYS





CCASIONALLY in letters to Madame Hanska, Balzac refers to Madame de Berney. This seems to have caused Madame Hanska to once say, "Why do you so often refer to ancient history and tell me of that motherly body who once acted as your nurse, comparing me with her?"

To this Balzac replies, "I apologize for comparing you with Madame de Berney—she was what she was, and you are what you are. Great souls are always individual—Madame de Berney was a great and lofty spirit, and no one can ever take her place. I apologize for comparing you with her."

Madame de Berney led Balzac; Madame Hanska ruled him. Madame Hanska was one who eternally beckoned and pursued. Without her Balzac could not have gone on. She held him true to his literary course, and without her he must surely have fallen a victim of arrested energy. She demanded a daily accounting from the mill of his mind. She supplied both goad and greens. Q And more than that she sapped his life forces and robbed him of his red corpuscles, so before he was fifty, he was old, worn-out, undone, with an excess of lime in his bones.

Literary creation makes a terrific tax on vitality. Ideas do not flow until the pulse goes above eighty, and this means the rapid breaking down of tissue. The man who writes two hours daily, and writes well, cannot do much else. He is like the race-horse-do not expect the record breaker to pull a plow all day, and go fast heats in the evening. Balzac was the most tremendous worker in a literary way the world has ever seen. He doubtless made mistakes in his life's course, but the wonder is, that he did not make more. He was constantly absorbed in what Theophile Gauthier has called "the Balzac Universe," looking after the characters he had created, seeing to it that they acted consistently, pulling the wires, supplying them conversation, dialogue, plot and counterplot, and amid all this bustle and confusion bringing out a perfect story. And still to sanely do the work of the work-a-day world was a miracle indeed! The man had the strength of Hercules, but even physical strength has its penalty —it seduces one to over-exertion. The midnight brain is a bad thing to cultivate, especially when reinforced by much coffee. Balzac was growing stout—physical exercise was difficult. Dark lines were growing under his eyes. In his letters to Madame Hanska he tells how he is taking treatment from the doctor and that he suffers from asthma and aneurism of the heart. (His eyes are failing him so he cannot see to write by lamplight.

Madame Hanska now becomes alarmed. She thinks she can win him back to life. She begs him to come to

Poland at once, and they will be married. Q Balzac at once begins the journey to the Hanska country home & The excitement and change of scene evidently benefited him. Great plans were being made for the future.

LITTLE

The wedding occurred on March 14th, 1850.

Balzac was a sick man. The couple arrived back in Paris with Balzac leaning heavily on his wife's arm. Chaos thundered in his ears; his brain reeled with vertigo; dazzling lights appeared in the darkness; and in the sunshine he only saw confused darkness. QBalzac died August 17th, 1850, aged fifty-one, and Pere-la-Chaise tells the rest.

Said Victor Hugo:

The candle scarcely illumined the magnificent Pourbus, the magnificent Holbein, on the walls. The bust of marble was like the ghost of the man who was to die. I asked to see Monsieur de Balzac. We crossed a corridor and mounted a staircase crowded with vases, statues and enamels. Another corridor—I saw a door that was open. I heard a sinister noise—a rough and loud breathing. I was in Balzac's bedchamber. The bed was in the middle of the room: Balzac, supported on it, as best he might be, by pillows and cushions taken from the sofa. I saw his profile, which was like that of Napoleon. An old sick-nurse and a servant of the house stood on either side of the bed. I lifted the counterpane and took the hand of Balzac. The nurse said to me, "He will die about dawn."

His death has smitten Paris. Some months ago he came back into France. Feeling that he was dying, he wished to see again his native land—as on the eve of a long journey, one goes to one's mother to kiss her. Some-

times, in the presence of the dead—when the dead are illustrious—one feels, with especial distinctness, the heavenly destiny of that Intelligence which is called Man. It passes over the Earth to suffer and be purified.



A LITTLE JOURNEY to the Home of Elbert Hubbard

This you will find in THE NAUTILUS for August. Written after the editors had spent a week at Sun-up. Full of humor and the Roycroft spirit.

There are a lot of other Good Things in that

number, and more in September issue.

SEND TEN CENTS and have a four months trial, or Fifty cents for Fourteen numbers. You will want more. **G** Order of Elizabeth Towne, Department 33, Holyoke, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

SOUVENIR POSTAL CARDS

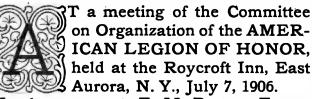
Being Views of East Aurora Folks and Things, taken at the Roycroft Shop & &



FIFTEEN Different Cards for Twenty-five Cents — in Stamps!

THE ROYCROFTERS, EAST AURORA, N. Y.

S the strata of the earth preserves in rows beings which lived in former times, so do the shelves of a library preserve in a like manner the errors of the past and expositions concerning them. Like those creatures, they too were full of life in their time and made a deal of noise; but they are stiff and fossilized, and only of interest to the literary palæontologist. — SCHOPENHAUER.



Members present: E. M. Poston, Ernest Y. Loomis, A. L. Wyman, B. T. Calvert, Elizabeth Towne, Henry D. De Muth, and Lyman Chandler, Secretary:

After due deliberation and discussion, by a unanimous vote of the above-mentioned Committee of Organization over their respective signatures, the following persons were elected to the decoration of the AMERICAN LEGION OF HONOR.

Chas. W. Eliot
Ben. B. Lindsey
Nathan Straus
Jane Addams
Helen Gould
John Burroughs
Frederick N. Finney
John J. Lentz
Ernest Crosby
Felix Adler
Ida M. Tarbell
Thomas J. Foster
Geo. T. Angell
John Brashear

Luther Burbank
Booker T. Washington
Andrew Carnegie
Geo. H. Daniels
F. Hopkinson Smith
Clarence Darrow
Theodore Roosevelt
Thos. A Edison
Ella Wheeler Wilcox
Clara Barton
R. M. LaFollette
Dr. J. H. Tilden
A. F. Sheldon
James J. Hill

American Legion of Honor

NAME OF CANDIDATE			•••••	
Ratings for the perfect man			240 credits	
Number of points required to elect)		
1.—Health	10	points		
2.—Integrity	10	"		
3.—Initiative	10	66		
4.—Education	10	66		
5.—Kindness	10	66		
6.—Perseverance	10	"		
7.—Industry	10	"		
* 8.—Organization	10	66		
9.—Self-control	10	"		
		"		
10.—Courage	10	• •		
11.—Concentration	10			
12.—Consecration to High Idea	als 10	``,		
	120			
13.—Importance and enduring			1	
quality of his work	120	66	 	
• •	240	66		

The above is the scale of points used in determining fitness of candidates. Suppose you write your own name in and hold the mirror up to nature!

Three Cool Propositions for Hot Weather in Royal Irish Linen

(a) King Edward Royal Irish Linen Mesh underwear, \$5.00 per suit. All sizes in stock ready to deliver instantly.

These are the most elastic, light, cool and healthful undergarments now made. We highly commend them.—The Lancel.

(b) Royal Irish Linen Sheets, beautifully hemstitched, laundered and finished ready boxed for instant use. The Full Double Bed size 90x96 inches. A1 \$5.50 per pair, A2 \$7.50 per pair, A3 \$9.00 per pair.

These represent the same of cool comfort and sanitary perfection.—London Telegraph.

If you do not know, in the hot weather, the deliciously cool inxury of sleeping or reposing between Royal Irish Linen sheets, then you are missing one of the pleasures of life.—Sir John Lubbock.

(c) Royal Irish Linen Handkerchiefs for gentlemen's summer wear, large size, 24 inches square, sheer fabric, soft finish and most grateful to the touch on hot, sweltering days.

Ocean Wave Pineapple Fibre \$2.25 per doz. Ocean Breeze Silver Flax Fibre \$4.25 per doz.

The three parcels above are especial hot weather importations and are not yet sold outside New York, Washington and Boston. We do business on the John Wanamaker method, "Goods sent on approval and money refunded if you are not pleased."

Two Suits, Two Pairs, or Two Dozen of the above respectively will be delivered free, express prepaid, to any part of the United States,

T. J. Macmahon Company, 257 Broadway, New York City

E have just bound up Volume Eighteen of the Little Journeys for 1906 in green limp leather silk lined. ¶ Send along your pamphlet copies for the first six months of this year and a dollar and a half in money and we will send you one of these elegant books, charges prepaid. ¶ This volume is printed on hand-made Roycroft water-mark paper and is hand-illumined.

REGULAR PRICE, THREE DOLLARS
THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, New York

ERE is A LIST OF BOOKS that The Roycrofters have on hand for sale (of some there are but a few copies). These are very interesting books, either for the reader or the collector, or for presents. Many people always have a few extra ROYCROFT BOOKS on hand in readiness for some sudden occasion when a present is the thing

The Man of Sorrows	\$2.00
Rip Van Winkle	2.00
Thomas Jefferson	2.00
The Rubaiyat	2.00
Compensation	2.00
A Christmas Carol	2.00
Respectability	2.00
A Dog of Flanders	2.00
The Law of Love	2.00
The Ballad of Reading Gaol	2.00
Nature	2.00
Self-Reliance	2.00

THE ROYCROFTERS
EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK



Across Lake Erie

- BETWEEN -

TWILIGHT AND DAWN

The D. & B. Line Steamers leave Detroit weekdays at 5:00 p. m., Sundays at 4:00 p. m. (central time) and from Buffale deily at 5:30 p. m. (eastern time) reaching their destination the next morning. Direct connections with early morning trains. Superior service and lowest rates between eastern and western states.

Rail Tickets Available on Steamers

All classes of tickets sold reading via Michigan Central, Wabash and Grand Trunk railways between Detroit and Buffalo in either direction will be accepted for transportation on D. & B. Line Steamers.

Send two cent stamp for illustrated pamphlet. Address, A. A. Schantz, G. S. & P. T. M., Detroit, Mich.

DETROIT & BUFFALO STEAMBOAT CO.

"One of the most beautiful spiritual visions of all ages."
—BOSTON TRANSCRIPT.

JOAQUIN MILLER'S

"The Building of the City Beautiful"

"In form this work is a romance embodying the author's vision of the City of God that is to be, for the realization of which Jew and Christian join heart and hand. In substance it is a sketch of the social Utopia which in the coming age will be based on Jesus' foundations, as given in the Lord's Prayer and the Sermon on the Mount * * * The spiritualized affection of a noble man for the noblest of women * * * * runs through the whole, and 'the City Beautiful' at last appears in form, as transcendently ideal as that in the Apocalypse. Taken as a whole this work, whose chapters are each introduced by an appropriate poem, is a prose-poem on the evil that is and the good that is to come."—The Outlook.

"It would be futile to attempt to put in a few cold practical sentences, even the barest semblance to the plot, for it is the poetic thought underlying all which is the book's chiefest charm. It contains a supreme message for the coming age, teaching that the rise of man is dependent upon the supremacy of the spiritual. The book is profound in its philosophy and rich in its vital truth."—

BUFFALO EXPRESS.

Beautifully printed on toned, laid-antique, deckle-edge, all-rag paper; handsewed. Gold top, Cloth, with ornamental gold stamp. Contains an exquisite photogravure of the author and his mother on genuine Japanese Vellum.

Price, \$1.50 net; by mail, \$1.58 Order at once from your bookseller, or

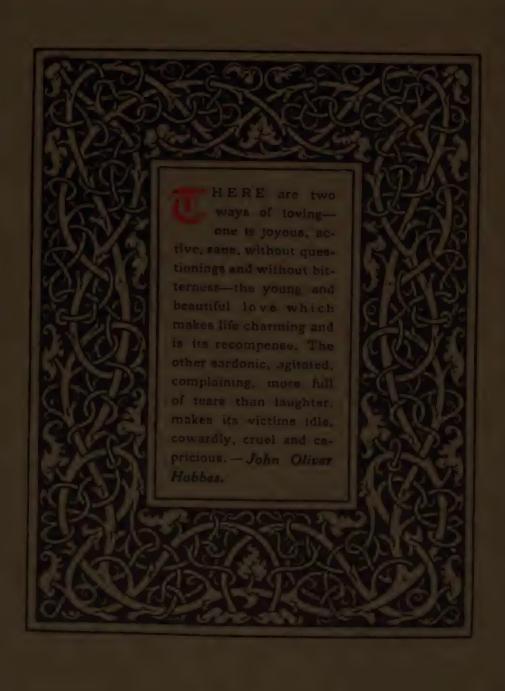
ALBERT BRANDT, Publisher, Two Hundred Forty-Eight Brandt Building, Trenton, New Jersey

THE BEST SELLING BOOK EVER

MAN OF SORE

OV. ELBERT HUBBAAD

EING a Little Journey to the Home of Jesus of Nazareth. A sincere attempt to Roman type. Special initials and armements thee bound solidly, yet simply in limp leather, sill-lined



SEPTEMBER IN THE ADIRONDACKS

No finer place can be found than the Adirondacks in September.

The air is cool and bracing, the scenery beautiful and the sense of perfect rest that comes with the night is delightful. **Q** This wonderful region is reached from all directions by the



"America's Greatest Railroad."

For a copy of "The Adirondack Mountains and How to Reach Them," send a two-cent stamp to George H. Daniels, Manager General Advertising Department, Grand Central Station, New York

C. F. DALY
Passenger Traffic Manager
NEW YORK

Little Journeys

OVELDERY DUEBARD

FENELON

AND

MADAME GUYON

Single Conies 25 Cents By the Year, \$3.1

THE MIDT CLASS N. E. T. C.

SO THIS THEN IS TO ANNOUNCE

Love, Life and Work

By ELBERT HUBBARD

PORTRAIT-ETCHING-BY SCHNEIDER

COLLECTION of essays, being a book of opinions, reasonably goodnatured, concerning how to attain the highest happiness for one's self with the least possible harm to others.

THE BOOK IS NOW READY

Bound Roycroftie in limp leather, silk lined \$ 2,00

A few copies in modeled leather 7.50

Ninety copies on Japan vellum in three-fourths
Levant 10.00

Two copies in full Levant 80.00

THE ROYCRI FERS

EAST AUDORA, ERIE COLD

" YORK

701 H85 V.19

Little Journeys for 1906

For Student Haracaco

Will be in the Homes of Great Lovers

The Sabjesto ore as fullums.

- 1 lively out the All Williams
- 2 Willie Lansin and May Wall quagran
- I Dome us I Lawres
- 1 Par Smar Hill med flam at Inger
- 2 Part 11 and King Cost-a
- O Persardi and Late
- 7 Dar + Rational Removal to Filling 10 Sideal
- a live or and block to bearing
- 9 Females and Madazir Gorgo
- 10 Personal Landle A Hele gos [Innappe
- Il Lord Pole is a I happy fix- happy
- 13 Hours Daniel & warmin & Farmy December

TEN YEARS OF THE PHILISTONE

An Index & Concordance

OF VOLUMES I TO NIX

Countries the finite of the constant of the formula of the formul

A SE D. D. STANDER AND STREET

A SCAPPING THE PROPERTY OF STATE

SO THIS THEN IS TO ANNOUNCE

Love, Life and Work

By ELBERT HUBBARD

PORTRAIT-ETCHING-BY SCHNEIDER

COLLECTION of essays, being a book of opinions, reasonably goodnatured, concerning how to attain the highest happiness for one's self with the least possible harm to others.

THE BOOK IS NOW READY

Bound Roycroftie in limp leather, silk lined	\$ 2,00
A few copies in modeled leather	7.50
Ninety copies on Japan vellum in three-fourths	
Levant	10.00
Two copies in full Levant	50.00

THE ROYCROFTERS

EAST AURORA, ERIE COUNTY NEW YORK

CT 101 H85 V.19

GOAT SKINS

Velvet finish; stamped discreetly in corner with Roycroft trade-mark & Suitable for spreads, pillows or other uses that miladi may elect. Colors: Brown, gray, ecru, old rose & maroon. Size: Between five & eight sq. ft.

THE PRICE IS \$1.50 EACH, BY MAIL

LOUNGE PILLOWS

Simply two whole goat skins laced together over a pillow, with Roycroft mark in corner. Very decorative and artistic. We have the pillows with edges cut square and laced over and over, or with flaps still on and edges untrimmed. Colors: Brown, gray, ecru, old rose and maroon. Size: Twenty by twenty inches.

THE PRICE IS \$4.00 AND \$5.00 (According to)

THE ROYCROFTERS East Aurora, which is in Eric County, N. Y.



HEALTHY soul stands united with the Just and the True, as the magnet arranges itself with the pole, so that he stands to all beholders like a transparent object between them and the sun, & whoso journeys toward the sun, journeys toward that

person. He is thus the medium of the highest influence to all not on the same level. Thus, men of character are the conscience of the society to which they belong. The natural measure of this power is the resistance of circumstances & Impure men consider life as it is reflected in opinions, events, and persons. They cannot see the action until it is done. Yet its moral element pre-existed in the actor, and its quality as right or wrong it was easy to predict. Everything in nature is bipolar, or has a positive and negative pole. There is a male and a female, a spirit & a fact, a north and a south. Spirit is the positive, the event is the negative. Will is the north, action the south pole. Character may be ranked as having its natural place in the north. It shares the magnetic currents of the system. The feeble souls are drawn to the south or negative pole. They look at the profit or hurt of the action. They never behold a principle until it is lodged in a person.

EMERSON ON CHARACTER

THE LAW OF LOVE

By WILLIAM MARION REEDY

HE ROYCROFTERS take much joy in Mr. Reedy's book. Mr. Reedy has been writing for twenty-five years, and this is his first printed volume. He is as indifferent to the praise of posterity as

Shakespeare, and as careless of fame as Shelley, whose creations were saved from forgetfulness by the daughter of Mary Wollstonecraft. And it was only through the insight and admiration of a Good Woman that this collection of "Fantasies" was made—no credit to Reedy beyond the writing!

The volumes can be disannexed for Two Dollars each in the regular edition—limp leather, silk lined. A few on Japan Vellum, bound in three-quarters Levant, hand-tooled, Ten Dollars each. Two copies in Full Levant, specially tooled by Mr. Kinder, Fifty Dollars each. Sent on suspicion * * * * * *

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.

WHAT PRESS CLIP-PINGS MEAN TO YOU

RESS clipping information is information you can obtain in no other way. As a business aid, Press Clippings will place before you every scrap of news printed in the country pertaining to your business. They will show you every possible market, big & little, for your goods, openings that you would never even hear about in the ordinary way, and—they give you this information while it is fresh and valuable.

If you have a hobby or wish information upon any subject or topic, press clippings will give you all the current information printed on the subject.

The cost for any purpose is usually but a few cents a day. The

International Press Clipping Bureau

the largest press clipping bureau in the world, reads and clips 55,000 papers and other periodicals each month, and even if you are now a subscriber to some other clipping bureau, it will pay you to investigate our superior service.

Write for our book about Press Clippings and our Daily Business Reports, and ask about The International Information Bureau, which supplies complete manuscripts or material for addresses, essays, lectures and debates, and complete and reliable information upon any subject at a reasonable cost. Address the

INTERNATIONAL PRESS CLIPPING BUREAU 116 Boyce Building, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, U. S. A.

THE BOY AND THE JOB

THE BOY FROM MISSOURI VALLEY AND OTHER GOOD THINGS, by Elbert Hubbard; R. H. Macy & Co., N. Y.

RA ELBERTUS has done it again. He has written a preachment that talks right into a reader's heart and is so striking, so appealing and so true that it is most impressive. Those were the characteristics of "The Message to Garcia."

The most successful essay ever published, both from the standpoint of sales and of merit, was Hubbard's "Message to
Garcia," of which hundreds of thousands of copies were printed.
It won admiration everywhere and, more important still, it was
recognized as a great up-lifting, educating and stimulating force.

Q "The Boy From Missouri Valley" is as direct, as simple
and as forceful and earnest as the "Message," It is one of
Hubbard's best talks and as usual it teaches its poignant
moral. It is even a more appealing "preachment" than the
Garcia talk, because the Boy is a very human little fellow who
gets right next to your hidden tenderness. He and his little
story ought to be known to every youth in the land. It will be
a better and a more prosperous land when Mr. Hubbard's new
message is made familiar to all the people.

There are half a dozen other good things bound up in this little book that are all worth reading and when read will not soon be forgotten. Hubbard's words and his views have a way of impressing themselves deeply on his readers. He is ever cheerful and sparkling as well as gifted with deep insight into human nature. The little book is sold for ten cents—about one hundredth of its real value to the reader.—Hearst's American 35

SO THIS THEN IS TO ANNOUNCE

Love, Life and Work

By ELBERT HUBBARD

PORTRAIT-ETCHING-BY SCHNEIDER

COLLECTION of essays, being a book of opinions, reasonably goodnatured, concerning how to attain the highest happiness for one's self with the least possible harm to others.

THE BOOK IS NOW READY

Bound Roycroftie in limp leather, silk lined \$ 2,00
A few copies in modeled leather 7.50
Ninety copies on Japan vellum in three-fourths
Levant 10.00
Two copies in full Levant 50.00

THE ROYCROFTERS

EAST AURORA, ERIE COUNTY NEW YORK

) F T F D S

CT 101 H85 V.19 no.3

DUBIOUS

About What Her Husband Would Say.

A Mich. woman tried Postum Food Coffee because ordinary coffee disagreed with her and her husband. She writes:

"My husband was sick for three years with catarrh of the bladder, and palpitation of the heart, caused by coffee. Was unable to work at all and in bed part of the time.

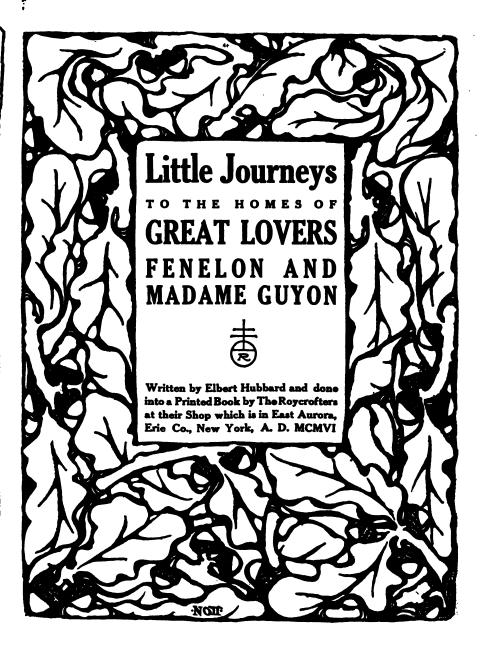
"I had stomach trouble, was weak and fretful so I could not attend to my housework—both of us using coffee all the time and not realizing it was harmful.

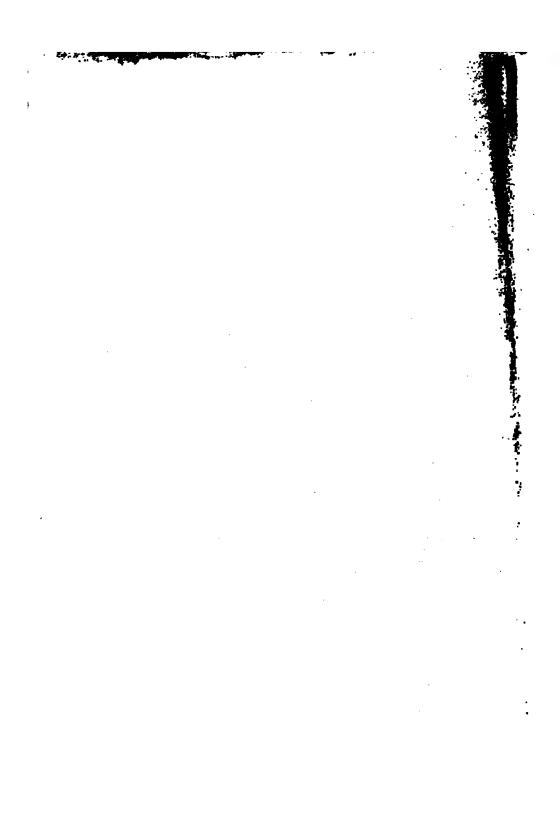
"One morning the grocer's wife said she believed coffee was the cause of our trouble and advised Postum. I took it home rather dubious about what my husband would say—he was fond of coffee.

"But I took coffee right off the table and we have n't used a cup of it since. You should have seen the change in us and now my husband never complains of heart palpitation any more. My stomach trouble went away in two weeks after I began Postum. My children love it and it does them good, which can't be said of coffee.

"A lady visited us who was always half sick. I told her I'd make her a cup of Postum. She said it was tasteless stuff, but she watched me make it, boiling it thoroughly for 15 minutes, and when done she said it was splendid. Long boiling brings out the flavor and food quality." Name given by Postum Co., Battle Creek, Mich.

Read the little book, "The Road to Wellville," in pkgs. "There's a reason."





: • • *** • . .



Fenelon

97-wenly tot

Fenelon and Madame Guyon

SOME time before the marriage of my daughter, I had become acquainted with the Abbe Fenelon, and the family into which she had entered being among his friends, I had the opportunity of seeing him there many times. We had conversations on the subject of the inner life, in which he offered many objections to me. I answered him with my usual simplicity. He gave me opportunity to thoroughly explain to him my experiences. The difficulties he offered only served to make clear to him the root of my sentiments; therefore no one has been better able to understand them than he. This it is which, in the sequel, has served for the foundation of the persecution raised against him, as his answers to the Bishop of Meaux have made known to all persons who have read them without prejudice.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MADAME GUYON.

Fenelon and Madame Guyon



HAVE been reading the "Autobiography of Madame Guyon." All books that live are autobiographies, because no writer is interesting save as he writes about himself. All literature is a confession—there is only one kind of ink, and it is red. Some people say the autobiography of Benjamin Franklin

is the most interesting book written by an American. It surely has one mark of greatness—indiscretion. It tells of things inconsequential, irrelevant and absurd. For instance, the purchase of a penny loaf by a moon-faced youth with outgrown trousers, who walked up Market Street, in the city of Philadelphia, munching his loaf, and who saw a girl sitting in a doorway, laughing at him.

What has that to do with literature? Everything, for literature is a human document, and the fact that he of the moon-face got even with the girl who laughed at him by going back and marrying her, gives us a picture not soon forgotten.

Everybody is entertaining when he writes about himself because he is discussing a subject in which he is vitally interested—whether he understands the theme is another thing. The fact that Madame Guyon did not understand her theme does not detract from the interest in her book, it rather adds to it—she is so intensely prejudiced. Franklin was the very king of

LITTLE

humorists, and in humor Madame Guyon was a pauper 30 30

There is not a smile in the whole big book from cover to cover—not a smile, save those the reader brings to bear.

Madame Guyon lays bare her heart, but she does it by indirection. In this book she keeps her left hand well informed of what her right hand is doing. Her multimasked ego tells things she must have known, but which she didn't know she knew, otherwise she would not have told us. We get the truth by reading between the lines. The miracle is that this book should have passed for a work of deep religious significance, and served as a text-book for religious novitiates for three centuries.

Madame Guyon was a woman of intellect, damned with a dower of beauty—sensitive, alert, possessing an impetuous nature that endeavored to find its gratification in religion. Born into a rich family, and marrying a rich man, unkind fate gave her time for introspection, and her mind became morbid through lack of employment for her hands.

Work would have directed her emotions to a point where they would have been useful, but for the lack of which she was feverish, querulous, impulsive—always looking for offense, and of course finding it. Her pride was colossal, and the fact that it found form in humility must have made her a sore trial to her friends. **Q** The confessional seems a natural need of humanity, but when an introspective hypochondriac acquires the

confessional habit, she is a pest to a good priest and likely to be a prey to a bad one.

A woman in this condition of mind confesses sins she never committed, and she may commit sins of which she is unaware.

The highly emotional, unappreciated, misunderstood woman, noisily bearing her cross alone, is a type well known to the pathologist. In modern times when she visits a dentist's office the doctor hastily summons his assistant, like unto the Prince of Pilsen who in the presence of the strenuous widow, seizes his friend convulsively and groans, "Don't leave me—don't leave me! I am up against it."

This type of woman is never commonplace—she is the victim of her qualities, and these qualities in the case of Madame Guyon were high ambition, great intellect, impelling passion, self-reliance. Had she been less of a woman she would have been more she she thinks mostly of herself, and intense selfishness is apparent even in her humility. The tragedy of her life lay in that she had a surplus of time and a plethora of money and these paved the way for introspection and fatty enlargement of the ego. Let her tell her own story:

My God: Since you wish me to write a life so worthless and extraordinary as mine, and the omissions I made in the former have appeared to you too considerable to leave it in that state, I wish with all my heart, in order to obey you, to do what you desire of me.

I was born according to some accounts, on Easter Even, 13th of April—although my baptism was not until the 24th of May—in the year 1648, of a father and

LITTLE JOURNEYS

mother who made profession of very great piety, particularly my father, who had inherited it from his ancestors; for one might count, from a very long time, almost as many saints in his family as there were persons who composed it. I was born, then, not at the full time, for my mother had such a terrible fright that she brought me into the world in the eighth month, when it is said to be almost impossible to live. I no sooner received life than I was on the point of losing it, and dying without baptism.

My life was only a tissue of ills. At two and a half years, I was placed at the Ursulines, where I remained some time. Afterwards they took me away. My mother who did not much love girls, neglected me and abandoned me too much to the care of women who neglected me also; yet you, O my God, protected me, for accidents were incessantly happening to me, occasioned by my extreme vivacity; I fell. A number of accidents happened to me which I omit for brevity. I was then four years old, when Madame the Duchess of Montbason came to the Benedictines. As she had much friendship for my father, she ask him to place me in that House when she would be there, because I was a great diversion to her. I was alway with her, for she much loved the exterior God had given me. I do not remember to have committed any considerable faults in that house. I saw there only good examples, and as my natural disposition was toward good, I followed it when I found nobody to turn me aside from it. I loved to hear talk about God, to be at church, and to be dressed as a nun. One day I imagined that the terror they put me into of hell was only to intimidate me because I was very bright, and I had a little archness to which they gave the name of cleverness.

I wished to go to confession without saying anything to any one, but as I was very small, the mistress of the

boarders carried me to confession and remained with me. They listened to me, She was astonished to hear that I first accused myself of having thoughts against the faith, and the confessor beginning to laugh, asked me what they were. I told him that I had up to now been in doubt about hell: that I had imagined my mistress spoke to me of it only to make me good, but I no longer doubted. After my confession I felt an indescribable fervour, and even one time I experienced a desire to endure martyrdom.

I cannot help here noting the fault mothers commit who, under pretext of devotion or occupation, neglect to keep their daughters with them; for it is not credible that my mother, so virtuous as she was, would have thus left me, if she had thought there was any harm in it. I must also condemn those unjust preferences that they show for one child over another, which produce division and the ruin of families, while equality unites the hearts and entertains charity. Why cannot fathers and mothers understand, and all persons who wish to guide youth, the evil they do, when they neglect the guidance of the children, when they lose sight of them for a long time and do not employ them?

OU know, O my Love, that the fear of your chastisement has never made much impression either on my intellect or upon my heart. Fear at having offended you caused all my grief, and this was such that it seemed to me, though there should be neither paradise nor hell, I should always have had the same fear of displeasing you. You know that even aftermy faults your caresses were a thousand times more insupportable than your rigours, and I would have a thousand times chosen hell rather than displease you. CO God, it was then not for you alone I used to behave

well, since I ceased to do so because they no longer had any consideration for me. If I had known how to make use of the crucifying conduct that you maintained over me, I should have made good progress, and, far from going astray, that would have made me return to you. I was jealous of my brother, for on every occasion I remarked the difference my mother made between him and me. However he behaved always right, and I always wrong. My mother's servant-maids paid their court by caressing my brother and illtreating me. It is true I was bad, for I had fallen back into my former defects of telling lies and getting in a passion. with all these faults I nevertheless willingly gave alms, and I much loved the poor. I assiduously prayed to you, O my God, and I took pleasure in hearing you well spoken of. I do not doubt you will be astonished, Sir, by such resistance, and by so long a course of inconstancy; so many graces, so much ingratitude; but the sequel will astonish you still more, when you shall see this manner of acting grow stronger with my age, and that reason, far from correcting so irrational a procedure, has served only to give more force and more scope to my sins. It seemed, O my God, that you doubled your graces as my ingratitude increased. There went on in me what goes on in the siege of towns. You were besieging my heart, and I thought only of defending it against your attacks. I put up fortifications to that miserable place, redoubling each day my iniquities to hinder you from taking it. When it seemed you were about to be victorious over this ungrateful heart, I made a cross-battery; I put up barriers to arrest your bounties and to hinder the course of your graces. It required nothing less than you to break them down, O my divine Love, who by your sacred fire were more powerful than even death, to which my sins have so often reduced me.

My father, seeing that I was grown, placed me for Lent with the Ursulines, in order that I should have my first communion at Easter, when I should complete eleven years of age. He placed me in the hands of his daughter, my very dear sister, who redoubled her cares that I might perform this action with all possible preparation. I thought only, O my God, of giving myself to you once for all. I often felt the combat between my good inclinations and my evil habits. I even performed some penance. As I was almost always with my sister and the boarders of the grown class with whom I was, although I was very far from their age, were very reasonable, I became very reasonable with them so

It was surely a murder to bring me up ill, for I had a natural disposition much inclined to good, and I loved

good things.

We subsequently came to Paris, where my vanity increased. Nothing was spared to bring me out. I paraded a vain beauty; I thirsted to exhibit myself and to flaunt my pride. I wished to make myself loved without loving anybody. I was sought for by many persons who seemed good matches for me; but you, O my God, who would not consent to my ruin, did not permit things to succeed. My father discovered difficulties that you yourself made spring up for my salvation. For if I had married those persons, I should have been extremely exposed, and my vanity would have had opportunity for displaying itself. There was a person who sought me in marriage for some years, whom my father for family reasons had always refused. His manners were a little distasteful to my vanity, yet the fear they had I should leave the country, and the great wealth of this gentleman, led my father, in spite of all his own objections and those of my mother, to accept him for me. It was done without my being told,

ดัจ

on the vigil of St. Francis de Sales, 28th January, 1664, and they even made me sign the articles of marriage without telling me what they were. Although I was well pleased to be married, because I imagined thereby I should have full liberty, and that I should be delivered from the ill-treatment of my mother, which doubtless I brought on myself by want of docility; you, however, O my God, had quite other views, and the state in which I found myself afterwards frustrated my hopes, as I shall hereafter tell. Although I was well pleased to be married, I nevertheless continued all the time of my engagement, and even long after my marriage, in extreme confusion.

I did not see my betrothed till two or three days before the marriage. I caused masses to be said all the time I was engaged, to know your will, O my God; for I desired to do it at least in that. Oh, goodness of my God, to suffer me at that time, and to permit me to pray with as much boldness as if I had been one of your friends!—I who had treated you as if your greatest enemy!

The joy at this marriage was universal in our town, and in this rejoicing I was the only person sad. I could neither laugh like the others, nor even eat, so oppressed was my heart. I know not the cause of my sadness; but my God, it was as if a presentiment you were giving me of what should befall me. Hardly was I married when the recollection of my desire to be a nun came to overwhelm me. All those who came to compliment me the day after my marriage could not help rallying me because I wept bitterly, and I said to them, "Alas! I had once so desired to be a nun; why am I now married; and by what fatality is this happened to me?" I was no sooner at home with my new husband than I clearly saw that it would be for me a house of sorrow. I was obliged to change my conduct, for their manner

of living was very different from that in my father's house. My mother-in-law, who had been long time a widow, thought only of saving, while in my father's house we lived in an exceedingly noble manner. Everything was showy and everything on a liberal scale, and all my husband and mother-in-law called extravagance, and I called respectability, was observed there. I was very much surprised at this change, and the more so as my vanity would rather have increased than cut down expenditure. I was fifteen years of age—in my sixteenth year—when I was married. My astonishment greatly increased when I saw that I must give up what I had with so much trouble acquired. At my father's house we had to live with much refinement, learn to speak correctly. All I said was there applauded and made much of. Here I was not listened to, except to be contradicted and to be blamed. If I spoke well they said it was to read them a lesson. If any one came and a subject was under discussion, while my father used to make me speak, here, if I wished to express my opinion, they said it was to dispute, and they ignominiously silenced me, and from morning to night they chided me. They led my husband to do the same, and he was only too well disposed for it. I should have a difficulty in writing these sort of things to you, which cannot be done without wounding charity, if you had not forbidden me to omit anything, and if you had not absolutely commanded me to explain everything, and give all particulars. One thing I ask, before going further, which is, not to regard things from the side of the creature, for this would make persons appear more faulty than they were; for my mother-in-law was virtuous and my husband was religious and had no vice 🅪 🦫

My mother-in-law conceived such a hostility to me, that in order to annoy me she made me do the most

humiliating things; for her temper was so extraordinary, from not having conquered it in her youth, that she could not live with any one. I was thus made the victim of her tempers. Her whole occupation was to continually thwart me, and she inspired her son with the same sentiments. They insisted that persons far beneath me should take precedence, in order to annoy me. My mother, who was very sensitive on the point of honour, could not endure this, and when she learned it from others—for I never said anything of it—she found fault with me, thinking I did it from not knowing how to maintain my rank, that I had no spirit, and a thousand other things of this kind. I dared not tell how I was situated, but I was dying of vexation, and what increased it still more was the recollection of the persons who had sought me in marriage, the difference of their temper and their manner of acting, the love and esteem they had for me, and their gentleness and politeness: this was very hard for me to bear. My mother-in-law incessantly spoke to me disparagingly of my father and my mother, and I never went to see them but I had to endure this disagreeable talk on my return. On the other hand, my mother complained of me that she did not see me often enough, she said I did not love her. What increased still more my crosses was that my mother related to my mother-in-law the trouble I had given her in my childhood, so that the moment I spoke, they reproached me with this, and told me I was a wicked character. My husband wished me to remain all day in the room of my mother-in-law, without being allowed to go to my own apartment; I had not therefore a moment for seclusion or breathing a little. She spoke disparagingly of me to every one, hoping thereby to diminish the esteem and affection each had for me, so that she put insults upon me in the presence of the best society. She discovered the

١

secret of extinguishing the vivacity of my mind and making me become quite dull, so that I could no more be recognized. Those who had seen me before used to say, "What! is that the person who passed for being clever? She does not say two words. It is a pretty picture." Afor crown of affliction I had a maid they had given me, who was quite in their interest. She kept me in sight like a duenna, and strangely ill-treated me. When I went out, the valets had orders to give an account of all I did. It was then that I commenced to eat the bread of tears. If I was at table they did things to me that covered me with confusion.

I had no one with whom to share my grief. I wished to tell something of it to my mother, and that caused me so many new crosses that I resolved to have no other confidant of my vexations than myself. It was not through harshness that my husband treated me so, but from his hasty and violent temper; for he loved me even passionately. What my mother-in-law was continually telling him, irritated him.

Such was my married life rather that of a slave than a free person. To increase my disgrace I discovered, four months after my marriage, that my husband was gouty. This disease caused me many real crosses both without and within. That year he twice had gout six weeks at a time, and it again seized him shortly after, much more severely. At last he became so indisposed that he did not leave his room, nor often even his bed, which he ordinarily kept many months. I believe that, but for his mother and that maid of whom I have spoken, I should have been very happy with him; for as to hastiness, there is hardly a man who has not plenty of it, and it is the duty of a reasonable woman to put up with it quietly without increasing it by sharp answers. You made use of all these things, O my God, for my salvation.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

67

I became pregnant with my first child. During this time I was greatly petted as far as the body went, and my crosses were in some degree less severe thereby. I was so indisposed that I would have excited the compassion of the most indifferent. Moreover they had such a great wish to have children, that they were very apprehensive least I should miscarry. Yet towards the end they were less considerate to me, and once, when my mother-in-law had treated me in a very shocking manner, I was so malicious as to feign a colic in order to alarm them in my turn; because so anxious were they to have children, for my husband was the only son, and my mother-in-law was very rich, could have heirs through him alone.

HIS first confinement improved my appearance, and in consequence made me more vain, for although I would not have been willing to add art to nature, yet I was very complaisant to myself. I was glad to be looked at, and, far from avoiding occasions for it, I went to promenades; rarely however, and when I was in the streets, I took off my mask from vanity, and my gloves to show my hands. Could there be greater silliness? When I had thus been carried away, which happened often enough, I wept inconsolably; but that did not correct me. I also sometimes went to a ball, where I displayed my vanity in dancing.

I did not curl my hair, or very little, I did not even put anything on my face, yet I was not the less vain of it; I very seldom looked in the looking-glass, in order not to encourage my vanity, and I made a practice of reading books of devotion, such as the "Imitation of Jesus Christ" and the works of St. Francis de Sales while my hair was being combed, so that as I read aloud the servants profited by it. Moreover I let myself be dressed

as they wished, remaining as they arranged me—a thing which saves trouble and material for vanity. I do not know how things were, but people always admired me, and the feelings of my vanity reawakened in everything. If on certain days I wished to look to better advantage, I failed, and the more I neglected myself the better I looked. It was a great stone of stumbling for me. How many times, O my God, have I gone to churches less to pray to you than to be seen there! Other women who were jealous of me, maintained that I painted, and said so to my confessor, who reproved me for it, although I assured him to the contrary. I often spoke to my own advantage, and I exalted myself with pride while lowering others. I sometimes still told lies, though I used all my effort to free myself from this vice.

I never spoke to a man alone, and never took one to my carriage unless my husband was there, I never gave my hand without precaution, I never went into the carriages of men. In short, there was no possible measure I did not observe to avoid any ground for my being talked of.

O much precaution had I, O my God! for a vain point of honour, and I had so little for the true honour, which is, not to displease you. I went so far in this, and my self-love was so great, that if I had failed in any rule of politeness, I could not sleep at night. Every one wished to contribute to my diversion, and the outside life was only too agreeable for me; but as to indoors, vexation had so depressed my husband, that each day I had to put up with something new, and that very often. Sometimes he threatened to throw the supper out of the window, and I told him it would be very unfair to me; I had a good appetite.



I will be seen from these frank outpourings of the heart, that Madame Guyon was suffering from an overwrought sex-nature. Deeply steeped in superstition, hypersthenia, God to her was a man—her lover. Her one thought was to do His will. God is her ideal of all that is strong, powerful and far-

seeing. In her imagination she continually communicates with this all-powerful man. She calls Him "My Love," and occasionally forgetting herself addresses him as "Sir." She evades her husband and deceives that worthy gentleman into believing she is asleep when she is all the time secretly praying to God. She goes to confession in a kimona. She gets up at daylight to go to mass, and this mass to her heated imagination is a tryst, and the fact that she can go to mass and get back safely and find her husband still sleeping adds the sweets of secrecy to her passion. In love the illicit seems the normal.

Her children are nothing to her, compared to this love, the ratio of a woman's love for her children having a direct relationship to the mother's love for their father. Madame Guyon's regard for her husband is covered by the word "duty," but to deceive the man never occurs to her as a fault. She prides herself on being an honest wife.

Of course her children turn from her, because she has turned from them. She thinks their ingratitude is a trial and a cross sent to her by God, just as she regards her husband's gout as a calamity for herself, never seemingly thinking of how it affects the gentleman himself. Simple people might say the gout was his affair, not hers, but she does not view it so.

In her perverted selfness all things have relationship to her own ego, and so she is in continual trouble, like a girl whose love is being opposed by parents and kinsmen.

A woman in love is the most unreasonable of all created things—next to a man. Reason is actually beyond a lover's orbit. This woman has lost the focus of truth, and all things are out of perspective. Every object is twisted and distorted by the one thought that fills her life. Lovers are fools, but nature makes them so.

Here is a woman whose elective affinity is a being of her own creation—an airy, fairy fiction of the mind. When a living man appears upon the scene who in degree approximates her ideal of gentleness, strength and truth, how long, think you, will the citadel of her heart withstand the siege? Or will it be necessary for him to lay siege to her heart at all? Will she not straightway throw the silken net of her personality over him—this personality she affects to despise—and take him captive hand and foot? We shall see.

It was after this, my husband, having some relief from his continual illness, wished to go to Orleans, and thence to Touraine. On this journey my vanity triumphed, to disappear forever. I received many visits and much applause. My God, how clearly I see the folly of men, who let themselves be caught by vain beauty! I hated passion, but, according to the external LITTLE JOURNEYS

man. I could not hate that in me which called me into life, although according to the interior man, I ardently desired to be delivered from it. O my God, you know how this continued combat of nature and grace made me suffer. Nature was pleased at public approbation. and grace made it feared. I felt myself torn asunder and as if separated from myself; for I very well felt the injury this universal esteem did me. What augmented it was the virtue they believed united with my youth and my appearance. O my God, they did not know that all the virtue was in you alone, and in your

protection, and all the weakness in me.

I told the confessors of my trouble, because I had not my neck entirely covered, although I was much better than the other women of my age. They assured me that I was dressed very modestly, and that there was no harm. My internal director told me quite the contrary, but I had not the strength to follow him, and to dress myself, at my age, in a manner that would appear extraordinary. Besides the vanity I had, furnished me with pretexts which appeared to me the justest possible. Oh, if confessors knew the injury they cause women by these soft complaisances, and the evil it produces, they would show a greater severity; for if I had found a single confessor who had told me there was harm in being as I was, I would not have continued in it a single moment; but my vanity taking the part of the confessors, made me think they were right and my troubles were fanciful.

That maid of whom I spoke became every day more arrogant, and as the devil stirred her up to torment me, when she saw that her outcries did not annoy me, she thought if she could hinder me from communicating she would cause me the greatest of all annoyance. She was quite right, O Divine Spouse of pure souls, since the only satisfaction of my life was to receive you and to honour you. I suffered a species of languor when I was some days without receiving you. When I was unable, I contented myself with keeping some hours near you, and, in order to have liberty for it, I

applied myself to perpetual adoration.

This maid then knew my affection for the Holy Sacrament, before which, when I could freely, I passed many hours on my knees. She took care to watch every day she thought I communicated. She came to tell my mother-in-law and my husband, who wanted nothing more to get into a rage with me. There were reprimands which continued the whole day. If any word of justification escaped me, or any vexation at what they said to me, it was ground enough for their saying that I committed sacrilege, and crying out against devotion. If I answered nothing, that increased their bitterness. They said the most stinging things possible to me. If I fell ill, which happened often enough, they took the opportunity to come and wrangle with me in my bed, saying it was my communions and my prayers made me ill; as if to receive you, O true Source of all good, could cause any ill!

As it was with difficulty I ordinarily had any time for praying, in order not to disobey my husband, who was unwilling I should rise from bed before seven o'clock, I bethought me I had only to kneel upon my bed.

I could not go to mass without the permission of my husband, for we were very distant from all kind of churches, and as ordinarily he only allowed me on festivals and Sundays, I could not communicate but on those days, however desirous I might be for it; unless some priest came to a chapel, which was a quarter of a league from our house, and let us know of it. As the carriage could not be brought out from the courtyard without being heard, I could not elude him. I made an arrangement with the guardian of the RecoLITTLE **IOURNEYS**

lets, who was a very holy man. He pretended to go to say mass for somebody else, and sent a monk to inform me. It had to be in the early morning, that my husband might not know of it, and, although I had trouble in walking, I went a quarter of a league on foot. because I dared not have the horses put to the carriage for fear of awaking my husband. O my God, what a desire did you not give me to receive you! and although my weariness was extreme, all that was nothing to me. You performed miracles O my Lord, in order to further my desires; for besides that, ordinarily on the days I went to hear mass, my husband woke later, and thus I returned before his awaking, how many times have I set out from the house in such threatening weather that the maid I took with me said it would be out of the question for me to go on foot, I should be soaked with rain. I answered her with my usual confidence, "God will assist us;" and did I not arrive, O my Lord, without being wetted? No sooner was I in the chapel than the water fell in torrents. The mass was no sooner finished than the rain ceased entirely, and gave me time to return to the house, where, immediately upon my arrival, it recommenced with greater violence.

HE cross I felt most was to see my son revolt against me, I could not see him without dying of grief. When I was in my room with any of my friends, he was sent to listen to what I said; and as the child saw it pleased them, he invented a hundred things to go and tell them. What caused me the most pain was the loss of this child, with whom I had taken extreme trouble. If I surprised him in a lie, which often happened, I dared not reprove him. He told me, "My grandmother says you are a greater liar than I!"

olume VIII. To the Homes of Great Musicians.

Wagner, Paganini, Chopin, Mozart, Bach, Mendelssohn.

Volume IX. To the Homes of Great Musicians.

Liszt, Beethoven, Handel, Verdi, Schumann, Brahms.

Volume X. To the Homes of Eminent Artists.

Raphael, Leonardo, Botticelli, Thorwaldsen, Gains-borough, Velasquez.

Volume XI. To the Homes of Eminent Artists.

Corot, Correggio, Bellini, Cellini, Abbey, Whistler.

Volume XII. To the Homes of Eminent Orators.

Pericles, Antony, Savonarola, Luther, Burke, Pitt.

Volume XIII. To the Homes of Eminent Orators.

Marat, Ingersoll, Patrick Henry, Starr King, Beecher, Phillips.

Volume XIV. To the Homes of Great Philosophers.

Socrates, Seneca, Aristotle, Marcus Aurelius, Spinoza, Swedenborg.

Volume XV. To the Homes of Great Philosophers.

Immanuel Kant, Auguste Comte, Voltaire, Herbert Spencer, Schopenhauer, Henry Thoreau.

Volume XVI. To the Homes of Great Scientists.

Copernicus, Galileo, Newton, Humboldt, Herschel, Darwin.

Volume XVII. To the Homes of Great Scientists.

Hæckel, Linnæus, Huxley, Tyndall, Alfred Russel Wallace, John Fiske.

EGINNING with Volume VI.: Printed on Royeroft water-mark, hand-made paper, hand illumined, frontispiece portrait of each subject, bound in limp leather, silk lined, gilt top, at Three Dollars a volume, or for the complete set of seventeen volumes, Forty Dollars. Specially bound in boards, ooze calf back and corners, at Five Dollars per volume, or Sixty Dollars for the complete set.

We have a few of all the subjects from Vol. VI. to XV., inclusive (with exception of Byron and Beethoven, now entirely out of print) printed singly—one "Journey" in a book—on Holland hand-made paper and illumined by our best workers. The price is just One Dollar each. No profit for us, but they keep our boys and girls busy and show the world what we can do.

We have a very few sets of the following LITTLE JOURNEYS, two volumes in a set, in fine bindings: English Authors, Eminent Artists, Eminent Orators, Great Philosophers, Great Scientists. These books are hand illumined, bound in three-quarters marbled Levant, hand tooled, and are very elaborate specimens of bibliopegistic skill. The price for the two volumes in a box is Fifteen Dollars. As a wedding, anniversary or birthday present, a set of these books would be sure to supply many joyous vibrations to bibliophilous lovers. Sent to the Elect on suspicion

The are not suprised that Elbert Hubbard's Little Journeys are being introduced into our High Schools as text-books. There is a lightness of touch, a noticeable freedom from the pedantic, ossified and the formal in his work that sets it apart separate and distinct. Fra Elbertus writes as he feels, and usually he feels right. He is more interested in life than in literature; he is so full of his subject that he radiates it. And if he occasionally walks all over our old-time rules of rhetoric, we are the gainers. Many a book has been regarded as profound, when it was only stupid. In his writings Elbert Hubbard is as vivid as Victor Hugo, as rippling as Heinrich Heine, as tender as Jean Paul; and we must remember that the chief charge brought against all these men was that they were interesting. Nowadays we do not consider dullness a virtue. We shun the turgid and lugubrious. We ask for life.—Chicago Inter Ocean.

The Roycrofters, East Aurora, New York

T was eight or nine months after I had the smallpox that Father La Combe passed by the place of my residence. He came to the house, bringing me a letter from Father La Mothe, who asked me to see him, as he was a friend of his. I had much hesitation whether I should see him, because I greatly feared new acquaintances. However the fear of offending Father La Mothe led me to do it. This conversation which was short, made him desire to see me once more. I felt the same wish on my side; for I believed he loved God, and I wished everybody to love Him. God had already made use of me to win three monks. The eagerness he had to see me again led him to come to our country house, which was only a half league from the town. Providence made use of a little accident that happened, to give me the means of speaking to him; for as my husband, who greatly enjoyed his cleverness, was conversing with him, he felt ill, and having gone into the garden, my husband told me to go look for him lest anything might have occurred. I went there. This Father said that he had remarked a concentration and such an extraordinary presence of God on my countenance, that he said to himself. "I have never seen a woman like that:" and this was what made him desire to see me again. We conversed a little, and you permitted, O my God, that I said to him things which opened to him the way of the interior. God bestowed upon him so much grace, through this miserable channel, that he has since declared to me he went away changed into another man. I preserved a root of esteem for him, for it appeared to me that he would be God's; but I was very far from foreseeing that I should ever go to a place where he would be.

ME time after my arrival at Gex the Bishop of Geneva came to see us. I spoke to him with the impetuosity of the spirit which guided me. He was so convinced of the spirit of God in me that he could not refrain from saying so. He was even affected and touched by it, opened his heart to me about what God desired of him, and how he had been turned aside from fidelity and grace; for he is a good prelate, and it is the greatest pity in the world that he is so weak in allowing himself to be led by others. When I have spoken to him, he always entered into what I said, acknowledging that what I said had the character of truth; and this could not be otherwise, since it was the spirit of truth that made me speak to him, without which I was only a stupid creature; but as soon as the people who wished to rule him and could not endure any good that did not come from themselves, spoke to him, he allowed himself to be influenced against the truth. It is this weakness, joined to some others, which has hindered him from doing all the good in his diocese that otherwise he would have done. After I had spoken to him he told me that he had it in mind to give me as director Father La Combe; that he was a man enlightened of God, who understood well the ways of the spirit, and had a singular gift for calming souls—these are his own words—that he had even told him, the Bishop, many things regarding himself, which he knew to be very true, since he felt in himself what the Father said to him. I had great joy that the Bishop of Geneva gave him to me as director, seeing that thereby the external authority was joined to the grace which seemed already to have given him to me by that union and effusion of supernatural grace.

As I was very weak, I could not raise myself in bed without falling into a faint; and I could not remain in

in bed. The Sisters neglected me utterly, particularly the one in charge of the housekeeping, who did not give me what was necessary for my life. I had not a shilling to provide for myself, for I had reserved nothing, and the Sisters received all the money which came to me from France—a very large sum. Thus I had the advantage of practising a little poverty, and being in want with those to whom I had given everything so so

They wrote to Father La Combe to come and take my confession. He very charitably walked all night, although he had eight long leagues; but he used always to travel so, imitating in this as in everything else, our Lord Jesus Christ. As soon as he entered the house without my knowing it my pains were alleviated. And when he came into my room and blessed me, with his hands on my head, I was perfectly cured, and I evacuated all the water, so that I was able to go to the mass. The doctors were so surprised that they did not know how to account for my cure; for being Protestants, they were unable to recognize a miracle. They said it was madness, that my sickness was in the imagination, and a hundred absurdities, such as might be expected from people otherwise vexed by the knowledge that we had come to withdraw from error those who were willing.

A violent cough however remained, and those Sisters of themselves told me to go to my daughter, and take milk for a fortnight, after which I might return. As soon as I set out, Father La Combe, who was returning and was in the same boat, said to me, "Let your cough cease." It at once stopped, and although a furious gale came down upon the lake which made me vomit, I coughed no more at all. This storm became so violent that the waves were on the point of capsizing the boat. Father La Combe made the sign of

LITTLE JOURNEYS

77

the cross over the waves, and although the billows became more disturbed, they no longer came near, but broke more than a foot distant from the boat—a fact noticed by the boatmen and those in the boat, who looked upon him as a saint. Thus I arrived at Thonon at the Ursulines, perfectly cured, so instead of adopting remedies as I had proposed, I entered on a retreat which I kept for twelve days.

One of the Sisters I had brought, who was a very beautiful girl, became connected with an ecclesiastic who had authority in this place. He inspired her from the first with an aversion to me, judging well that if she had confidence in me, I would not advise her to allow his frequent visits. She undertook a retreat. I begged her not to enter on it until I was there; for it was the time I was making my own. This ecclesiastic was very glad to let her make it, in order to get entirely into her confidence, for it would have served as a pretext for his frequent visits. The Bishop of Geneva had assigned Father La Combe as director of our House without my asking, so that it came purely from God. I then begged this girl, as Father La Combe was to conduct the retreat, she would wait for him. As I was already commencing to get an influence over her mind, she yielded to me against her own inclination, which was willing enough to make it under that ecclesiastic. I began to speak to her of prayer, and to cause her to offer it. Our Lord therein gave her such blessing that this girl, in other respects very discreet, gave herself to God in earnest and with all her heart. The retreat completed the victory. Now as she apparently recognized that to connect herself with that ecclesiastic was something imperfect, she was more reserved. This much displeased the worthy ecclesiastic, and embittered him against Father La Combe and me, and this was the source of all the persecutions

that befell me. The noise in my room ceased when that commenced. This ecclesiastic, who heard confession in the House, no longer regarded me with a good eye. He began secretly to speak of me with scorn. I knew it, but said nothing to him, and did not for that cease confessing to him. There came to see him a certain monk who hated Father La Combe in consequence of his regularity. They formed an alliance, and decided that they must drive me out of the House, and make themselves masters of it. They set in motion for this purpose all the means they could find. The ecclesiastic seeing himself supported, no longer kept any bounds. They said that I was stupid, that I had a silly air. They could judge of my mind only by my air, for I hardly spoke to them. This went so far that they made a sermon out of my confession, and it circulated through the whole diocese. They said that some people were so frightfully proud that in place of confessing gross sins, they confessed only peccadillos; then they gave a detail, word for word, of everything I had confessed. I am willing to believe that this worthy priest was accustomed only to the confessions of peasants, for the faults of a person in the state which I was, astonished him; and made him regard what were really faults in me, as fanciful; for otherwise assuredly he would not have acted in such a manner. I still accused myself, however, of a sin of my past life, but this did not content him, and I knew he made a great commotion because I did not accuse myself of more notable sins. I wrote to Father La Combe to know if I could confess past sins as present, in order to satisfy this worthy man. He told me, no, and that I should take great care not to confess them except as passed, and that in confession the utmost sincerity was needed.

A few days after my arrival at Gex by night I saw in

a dream (but a mysterious dream, for I perfectly well distinguished it) Father La Combe fixed on a cross of extraordinary height. He was naked in the way our Lord is pictured. I saw an amazing crowd who covered me with confusion and cast upon me the ignominy of his punishment. It seemed he suffered more pain than I, but I more reproaches than he. This surprised me the more, because, having seen him only once, I could not imagine what it meant. But I have indeed seen it accomplished. At the same time I saw him thus fixed to the cross, these words were impressed on me; "I will strike the shepherd and the sheep shall be scattered;" and these others, "I have specially prayed for thee, Peter, that thy faith fail not, Satan has desired to sift thee."

Up to that time the Bishop of Geneva had shown me much esteem and kindness, and therefore this man cleverly took him off his guard. He urged upon the prelate that, in order to make certain of me for that House, he ought to compel me to give up to it the little money I had reserved for myself, and to bind me by making me Superior. He knew well that I would never bind myself there, and that, my vocation being elsewhere, I could never give my capital to that House, where I had come only as a visitor; and that I would not be Superior, as I had many times already declared: and that even should I bind myself, it would only be on the condition that this should not be. I believe, indeed, that this objection to being Superior was a remnant of the selfhood, coloured with humility. The Bishop of Geneva did not in the least penetrate the intentions of that ecclesiastic, who was called in the country the little Bishop, because of the ascendancy he had acquired over the mind of the Bishop of Geneva. He thought it was through affection for me, and zeal for this House, that this man desired to bind me to it; consequently he at once fell in with the proposal, resolving to carry it through at whatever price. The ecclesiastic, seeing he had so well succeeded, no longer kept any bonds as regarded me. He commenced by stopping the letters I wrote to Father La Combe.

Father La Combe none the less went to Annecy, where he found the Bishop much prejudiced and embittered. He said to him; "My Father, it is absolutely necessary to bind that lady to give what she has to the House at Gex, and to become the Superior." "My Lord," answered Father La Combe," you know what she has herself told you of her vocation both at Paris and in this country, and therefore I do not believe she will consent to bind herself. It is not likely that, having given up everything in the hope of going to Geneva, she should bind herself elsewhere, and thus render it impossible for her to accomplish God's designs for her. She has offered to remain with these good Sisters as a lodger. If they desire to keep her in that capacity she will remain with them; if not, she is resolved to withdraw into some convent until God shall dispose of her otherwise." The Bishop answered: "My Father, I know all that, but at the same time I know she is obedient, and if you so order her, she will surely do it." **U**" It is for this reason, my lord, because she is obedient, that one should be very cautious in the commands one gives her," answered the Father.

This ecclesiastic and his friend went through all the places where Father La Combe had held his mission, to decry him and to speak against him so violently that a woman was afraid to say her "Pater" because, she said, she had learned it from him. They made a fearful scandal through the whole country, for the day after my arrival at the Ursulines of Thonon, he set out in the morning to preach the lenten sermons at the Valley of Aosta. He came to say adieu to me, and

LITTLE JOURNEYS

81

at the same time told me he would go to Rome, and probably would not return, that his superiors might keep him there, that he was sorry to leave me in a strange country without help, and persecuted by every one. Did not that trouble me? I said to him: "My Father, I am not troubled at it. I use the creatures for God, and by His order; through His mercy I get on very well without them. I am quite content never to see you again, if such be His will, and to remain under persecution."

For me, there was hardly a day passed that they did not put upon me new insults, and make attacks quite unexpected. The New Catholics, on the report of the Bishop, the ecclesiastic, and the Sisters of Gex, stirred up against me all people of piety. I was not much affected by that. If I could have been at all, it would have been because everything was thrown upon Father La Combe, although he was absent; and they made use even of his absence, to destroy all the good he had done in the country by his missions and sermons, which was very great. The devil gained much in this business. I could not however, pity this good Father, remarking herein the conducting of God, who desired to annihilate him. At the commencement I committed faults by a too great anxiety and eagerness to justify him, conceiving it simple justice. I did not the same for myself, for I did not justify myself; but our Lord made me understand I should do for the Father what I did for myself, and allow him to be destroyed and annihilated; for thereby he would derive a far greater glory than he had done from all his reputation.

After Father La Combe arrived he came to see me, and wrote to the Bishop to know if he approved of my making use of him, and confessing to him as I had done before. The Bishop sent me word to do so, and thus I did it in all possible submissiveness. In his absence

I always confessed to the confessor of the House. The first thing he said to me was that all his lights were deceptions, and that I might return. I did not know why he said this. He added that he could not see an opening to anything, and therefore it was not probable. God had anything for me to do in that country. These words were the first greeting he gave me.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

When Father La Combe proposed me to return, I felt some slight repugnance in the senses, which did not last long. The soul cannot but allow herself to be led by obedience, not that she regards obedience as a virtue, but it is that she cannot be otherwise, nor wish to do otherwise; she allows herself to be drawn along without knowing why or how, as a person who should allow himself to be carried along by the current of a rapid river. She cannot apprehend deception, nor even make a reflection thereon. Formerly it was by selfsurrender, but in her present state it is without knowing or understanding what she does, like a child whom its mother might hold over the waves of a disturbed sea, and who fears nothing, because it neither sees nor knows the danger; or like a madman who casts himself into the sea without fear of destroying himself. It is not that exactly, for to cast one's self is an "own" action, which here the soul is without. She finds herself there, and she sleeps in the vessel without dreading the danger. It was a long time since any means of support had been sent me. Untroubled and without any anxiety for the future, unable to fear poverty and famine, I saw myself stripped of everything, unprovided for and without papers.

My daughter recovered her health. I must tell how this happened. She had smallpox and the purples. They brought a doctor from Geneva, who gave her up in despair. They made Father La Combe come in to take her confession; he gave her his blessing, and at

83

the same instant the smallpox and the purples disappeared, and the fever left her. The doctor, though a Protestant, offered to give a certificate of miracle. But although my daughter was restored, my crosses were not lessened, owing to her bad education. The persecutions on the part of the New Catholics continued, and became even more violent, without my ceasing on that account to do them all the good I could. What caused me some pain was that the mistress of my daughter came often to converse with me. I saw so much imperfection in these conversations, although spiritual, that I could not avoid making it known to her, and as this hurt her, I was weak enough to be pained at paining her, and to continue out of mere complacency things which I saw to be very imperfect. Tather La Combe introduced order in many things regarding my daughter; but the mistress was so hurt that the friendship she had for me changed into coolness and distance. However, she had grace, she readily got over it; but her natural character carried her away.



F

ATHER La Combe was a very great preacher. His style was peculiarly his own. Various accounts come to us of his power in swaying his audience. The man was tall, thin, ascetic and of remarkably handsome presence. His speech was slow, deliberate, kindly, courteous, and most effective. He dis-

armed criticism, from his first word. His voice was not loud, nor deep and he had that peculiar oratorical power

which by pause and poise compels the audience to come to him. Madame Guyon relates that when he began to speak it was in a tone scarcely audible, and the audience leaned forward and listened with breathless interest. Occasionally during his sermon he would pause and kneel in silent prayer, and often by his pauses—his very silences—he would reach a degree of eloquence that would sway his hearers to tears.

The man had intellect, great spirituality, and moreover was a great actor, which latter fact need not be stated to his discredit—he used his personality to press home the truth he wished to impart.

The powers at Rome realizing Father La Combe's ability as a preacher, refused to allow him a regular parish, but employed him in moving about from place to place conducting retreats. We would now call him a traveling evangelist.

Monasteries and nunneries are very human institutions, and quibble, strife, jealousy, bickering, faction and feud play an important part in their daily routine. To keep down the cliques and prevent disintegration, the close inspection of visiting prelates is necessary. Father La Combe, by his gentle, saintly manner, his golden speech, was everywhere a power for good.

Madame Guyon came under the sway of Father La Combe's eloquence. She felt the deep, abiding strength of his character. He was the first genuine man she had ever met, and in degree he filled her ideal. She sought him in confession, and the quality of her confession must surely have made an impression on him. Spirituality

LITTLE JOURNEYS

and sex are closely akin. Oratory and a well sexed nature go together.

Father La Combe was a man. Madame Guyon was a woman 🗫 🗫

Both were persons of high intellect, great purity of purpose, and sincerity of intent. But neither knew that piety is a bi-product of sex.

They met to discuss religious themes—she wished to advise with him as to her spiritual estate. He treated her as a daughter—kissed her forehead when they parted, blessed her with laying on of hands.

Their relationship became mystic, symbolic, solemn and filled with a deep religious awe; she had dreams where Father La Combe appeared to her—afterward she could not tell whether the dream was a vision or a reality. When they met in reality, she construed it into a dream. God was leading them, they said. They lived in God—and in each other.

Father La Combe went his way, bidding her a tender farewell—parting forever. In a few weeks Madame would appear at one of his retreats with a written consent from the bishop.

She followed him to his home in Gex, and then to Geneva. She entered a convent and worked as a menial so as to be near him. The Bishop made Father La Combe her official advisor, so as to lend authority to their relationship.

All would have been well, had not the ardor and intensity of Madame Guyon's nature attracted the attention and then the jealousy of various monks and

nuns. A woman of Madame Guyon's nature is content with nothing less than ownership and complete possession. She announced herself as mother-by-grace to Father La Combe. This meant that God had sanctified their relationship, so she was his actual mother, all brought about by a miracle no less peculiar and wonderful than the story of the bread and wine. Through this miracle of motherhood she thought she must be near him always, care for him, "mother" him, drudge for him, slave for him, share his poverty and pain.

Such abject devotion is both beautiful and pathetic. That it bordered on insanity there is no doubt. Father La Combe accepted the "motherhood" as sent by God, but later distrusted it and tried to send Madame Guyon away so

She accepted this new cross as a part of her purification. She suffered intensely, and so did he.

It was a relationship divinely human, and they were trying to prove to themselves and others that it was something else, for at that time people did not believe in the divinity of human love.

Rumors became rife, charges were brought and proved. The Church is now, and always has been very lenient in its treatment of erring priests. In fact those in authority take the lofty ground that a priest, like a king, can do no wrong, and that sins of the flesh are impossible to one divinely anointed. And as for the woman, she is merely guilty of indiscretion at the worst.

Madame Guyon's indiscretion took the form of religious ecstacy, and she claimed that the innermost living God

was guiding her footsteps into a life of "Pure Love" or constant, divine adoration. Charges of "false doctrine" were brought against her, and Father La Combe was cautioned to have nothing to do with Madame Guyon in any way. For a time he assumed a harshness he did not feel, and ordered her back to her home to remain with her kinsmen—that he had a communication from God saying this was His will.

Madame started to obey, but fell ill to the point of death, and Father La Combe was sent for to come and take her last confession and bestow the rite of extreme unction so so

He came, a miracle was performed and Madamegot well. QThe relationship was too apparent to waive or overlook—scandal filled the air. Nuns and monks were quitting their religious devotions to talk about it. Common, little, plain preachers might have their favorites, but Father La Combe and Madame Guyon were in the world's eye.

The churchly authorities became alarmed at the influence exerted by Father La Combe and Madame Guyon. Their doctrine of "Quietism" or constant, pure love was liable to create a schism. What the church wants is fixity, security and obedience. At that time in France the civil authorities and the Church worked together. The "lettre de cachet" was utilized and Father La Combe was landed suddenly and safely in the Bastile.

We have gotten so used to liberty that we can hardly realize that only a hundred years ago, men were arrested without warrant, no charge having been made against them, tried in secret and disposed of as if they were already dead. LITTLE JOURNEYS

Father La Combe never regained his liberty. His mind reeled under his misfortunes and he died insane.

Madame Guyon was banished to a nunnery, which was a bastile arranged for ladies. For two years she was kept under lock and key. The authorities however relaxed their severities, not realizing that she was really more dangerous than Father La Combe. Priests are apt to deal gently with beautiful women. From her prison Madame Guyon managed to get a letter to Fenelon, Bishop of Cambray. She asked for a hearing and that her case be passed upon by a tribunal. Fenelon referred the letter to Bossuet, Bishop of Meaux, recommending that the woman be given a hearing and judgment rendered as to the extent of her heresy.

By a singular fatality Bossuet appointed Fenelon as chairman or chief inquisitor of the committee to investigate the vagaries and conduct of the Madame.

Bossuet, himself, became interested in the woman. He went to see her in prison, and her beauty, her intellect, her devotion, appealed to him.

Bossuet was an orator, the greatest in France at that time. His only rival was Fenelon, but the style and manner of the men were so different, they really played off against each other as foils.

Bossuet was vehement, powerful—what we would call "western." Fenelon was suave, gentle and won by an appeal to the highest and best in the hearts of

LITTLE JOURNEYS

the hearers. Father La Combe and Fenelon were very much alike, only Father La Combe had occupied a local position, while that of Fenelon was national. Fenelon was a diplomat, an author, an orator.

Madame Guyon's autobiography reveals the fact that Bossuet was enough interested in her case to have her removed to a nunnery near where he lived, and there he often called upon her. He read to her from his own writings, instead of analyzing hers, which proves priests to be simply men at the last. Bossuet needed the feminine mind to bolster his own, but Madame and he did not mix. In her autobiography she hesitates about actually condemning Bossuet, but describes him as short and fat, so it looks as if she were human, too, since what repelled her was his physical characteristics. When a woman describes a man she always begins by telling how he looks. Madame Guyon says:

"The Bishop of Meaux wished me to change my name, so that, as he said, it should not be known I was in his diocese, and that people should not torment him on my account. The project was the finest in the world, if he could have kept a secret; but he told everybody he saw that I was in such a convent, under such a name. Immediately, from all sides anonymous libels against me were sent to the Mother Superior and the nuns."

With Fenelon, it was very different. Her heart went out to him—he was the greatest man she had ever seen, greater even than Father La Combe.

Fenelon's first interview with Madame Guyon was simply in an official way, but her interest in him was very personal. This is evidenced from her brief, but very fervent mention of the incident. LITTLE JOURNEYS

Having been visited by the Abbe de Fenelon, I was suddenly with extreme force and sweetness interested for him. It seemed to me our Lord united him to me very intimately, more so than any one else. It appeared to me that, as it were, a spiritual filiation took place between him and me. The next day, I had the opportunity of seeing him again. I felt interiorly this first interview did not satisfy him: that he did not relish me. I experienced a something which made me long to pour my heart into his; but I found nothing to correspond, and this made me suffer much. In the night I suffered extremely about him. In the morning I saw him. We remained some time in silence, and the cloud cleared off a little; but it was not yet as I wished it. I suffered for eight whole days; after which, I found myself united to him without obstacle, and from that time I find the union increasing in a pure and ineffable manner. It seems to me that my soul has a perfect rapport with his, and those words of David regarding Jonathan, that "his soul clave to that of David," appeared to me suitable for this union. Our Lord has made me understand the great designs He has for this person, and how dear he is to Him.

The justice of God causes suffering from time to time for certain souls until their entire purification. As soon as they have arrived where God wishes them, one suffers no longer for anything for them; and the union which had been often covered with clouds, is cleared up in such a manner that it becomes like a very pure atmosphere, penetrated everywhere, without distinction, by the light of the sun. As Fenelon has given to

LITTLE JOURNEYS

me in a more intimate manner than any other, what I have suffered, what I am suffering, and what I shall suffer for him, surpasses anything that can be told. The least partition between him and me, between him and God, is like a little dirt in the eye, which causes it an extreme pain, and which would not inconvenience any other part of the body where it might be put. What I suffer for him is very different from what I suffer for others; but I am unable to discover the cause, unless it be, God has united me to him more intimately than to any other, and that God has greater designs for him than for the others.

Fenelon the ascetic, he of the subtle intellect and high spiritual quality had never met a woman on an absolute equality. Madame Guyon's deep religious fervor disarmed him. He saw her often that he might comprehend the nature of her mission.

In the official investigation that followed he naturally found himself the defender of her doctrines. She was condemned by the court, but Fenelon put in a minority report of explanation. The nature of the man was to defend the accused person; this was evidenced by his defence of the Huguenots, when he lifted up his voice for their liberty at a time when religious liberty was unknown. His words might have been the words of Thomas Jefferson, to whom Fenelon bore a strange resemblance in feature. Says Fenelon: "The right to be wrong in matters of religious belief must be accorded, otherwise we produce hypocrites instead of persons with an enlightened belief that is fully their own. If truth be mighty and God all-powerful, his children need not fear that disaster will follow free-

dom of thought." **Q** After Madame Guyon was condemned she was allowed to go on suspended sentence, with a caution that silence was to be the price of her liberty, for before this she had attracted to herself, even in prison, congregations of several hundred to whom she preached, and among whom she distributed her writings.

The earnest, the sincere, the spiritual Fenelon never suspected where this friendship was to lead. Even when Madame Guyon slipped into his simple, little household as a servant under an assumed name, he was inwardly guileless. This proud woman with the domineering personality now wore wooden shoes and the garb of a scullion. She scrubbed the floors, did laundry work, cooked, even worked in the garden looking after the vegetables and flowers, that she might be near him.

Fenelon accepted this servile devotion, regarding it as a part of the woman's penance for sins done in the past. Most certainly love is blind, at least myopic, for Fenelon of the strong and subtle mind could not see that service for the beloved is the highest joy, and the more menial the service the better. Madame sought to deceive herself by making her person unsightly to her lord, and so she wore coarse and ragged dresses, calloused her hands, and allowed the sun to tan and freckle her face.

Of course then the inevitable happened—the intimacy slipped off into the most divine of human loves, or the most human of divine loves, if you prefer to express LITTLE JOURNEYS

LITTLE JOURNEYS

it so. QTo prevent the scandal the other servants were sent away.

Nothing can be kept secret excepting for a day. A person of Madame Guyon's worth could not be lost or secreted &

For Fenelon to defend her, and then secrete her was unpardonable to the arrogant Bossuet.

Fenelon had now to defend himself. How much of political rivalry as well as ecclesiastic has been made by the favor of women who shall say! Of her intimate relationship with Fenelon Madame Guyon says nothing. The bond was of too sacred a nature to discuss and here her frankness falters, as it should. She does not even defend it.

Fenelon and Madame Guyon were plotting against the Church and State—how very natural! The Madame was fifty; Fenelon was forty-seven—they certainly were old enough to know better, but they did not.

They parted of their own accord, solemnly and in tearful prayer, for parting is such sweet sorrow. And then in a few weeks, they met again to consult as to the future so so

Soon Bossuet stepped in and induced the Vatican to do for them what they could not do alone. Fenelon was stripped of his official robes, reduced to the rank of a parish priest and sent to minister to an obscure and stricken church in the south of France. The country was battle-scarred, and poverty, ignorance and want stalked through the streets of the little village. Here Fenelon lived, as did the exiled Copernicus, forbidden



Madame Guyon

• · to travel more than six miles from his church, or to speak to any but his own flock.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Here he gave his life as a teacher of children, a nurse, a doctor and a spiritual guide to a people almost devoid of spirituality.

Madame Guyon was sent to a nunnery, where she was actually a prisoner, working as a menial. Fenelon and Madame Guyon were never to meet again, but once a month they sent each other a love letter on spiritual themes in which love wrote between the lines.

Time had tamed the passions of Madame Guyon, otherwise no convent walls would have been high enough to keep her captive. Sweet, sad memories fed her declining days, and within a few weeks of her death she declared that her life had been a success "for I have been loved by Fenelon, the greatest and most saintly man of his time."

As for Fenelon, the world's verdict seemed to be that he was ruined by Madame Guyon, but if he ever thought so, no sign of recrimination ever escaped his lips &



The Roycroft Inn

(THE PHALANSTERIE)

Conducted by The Roycrofters in Connection with the Work of the Roycroft Shop

HERE are Out-of-Door Sleeping Rooms with In-Door Dressing-Rooms attached, Electric Lights, Steam Heat, Turkish Baths, Running Water, Art Gallery, Chapel, Camp in the Woods, Library, Music Room, Ballroom, Garden and Wood Pile.

There are Classes and Lectures covering the following subjects: Art, Music, Literature, Physiology, Nature-Study, History and Right-Living Daily walks and talks afield—trips to the woods, lake, Roycroft Camp, etc., etc.

The New Booklet, descriptive of the Inn, with illustrations, will be mailed to you for Ten Cents

THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK

PRINTING



OME people who have seen our printing have liked it so well they have come to us and insisted upon our doing work for them * We are good-natured and have been unable to refuse, though at times it necessitated

the shelving of our own business. However we are prepared now. We have not been printing de luxe books eleven years without accumulating traditions as to what good printing is, and our experience and equipment are at the service of those who are unable to find what they want elsewhere. A folder that is our work is worthy and finds a place in many a collection of specimens. And if that folder tells your story you may be sure it will be read. The way a dish is served at table has all to do whether it is tempting or not, & the thing you want to tell the public in catalog or booklet printed by us invites reading.

M Write to our MR. ROSEN, Superintendent of Printing, for THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.

WHAT TO EAT

THE NATIONAL FOOD MAGAZINE

Published Monthly at Chicago. Edited by Paul Pierce.

Awarded Highest Honors, Grand Prize and Gold

Medal by International Jury of Awards,

World's Fair, Saint Louis.

THE Executive Committee of the National Association of State
Dairy and Food Departments adopted a resolution endorsing
WHATTOEAT

After reciting that this magazine received Grand Prize and Gold Medal at the World's Fair, and that it was recently read in the UNITED STATES SENATE, the resolution closes with the following endorsement of this publication:

"Believing that our homes would be healthier and happier if they were readers of this worthy publication, we hereby recommend this publication to the great consuming public of this country.

The CLEVELAND DAILY WORLD says:

"If you are interested in good health and long life—if you want to
know how to live in harmony with nature's laws, if you want protection from food poison, get a copy of WHAT TO EAT, for this is
what this little school-master in dietetics is doing for the homes of
this country. Besides, it takes sunshine and happiness into every
home it enters by giving timely hints and suggestions for charming
entertainments, valuable information upon cookery, hygiene and
health in addition to its attractive miscellaneous reading matter."

I O W A H E A L T H B U L L E T I N, Published Monthly at Des Moines, Iowa, by the State Board of Health, says: "What to Eat is highly interesting and instructive. We wish all our readers were acquainted with this worthy publication. There would be healthier and happier homes in our land."

SEND ONE DOLLAR for one year's subscription and if you do not enjoy & value the magazine notify us after receiving the first number & we will refund the money.

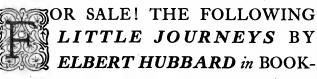
PIERCE PUBLISHING COMPANY Herald Building, 154-158 Washington Street, Chicago, Illinois



The Roycrofters have on hand for sale (of some there are but a few copies). These are very interesting books, either for the reader or the collector, or for presents. Many people always have a few extra ROYCROFT BOOKS on hand in readiness for some sudden occasion when a present is the thing

The Man of Sorrows	\$2.00
Rip Van Winkle	2.00
Thomas Jefferson	2.00
The Rubaiyat	2.00
Compensation	2.00
A Christmas Carol	2.00
Respectability.	2.00
A Dog of Flanders	2.00
The Law of Love	2.00
The Ballad of Reading Gaol	2.00
Nature	2.00
Self-Reliance	2.00

THEROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK



LET FORM, WITH FRONTISPIECE PORTRAIT OF EACH SUBJECT

Rembrandt	Paganini	Whistler
Meissonier	Chopin	Pericles
Titian	Mozart	Mark Antony
Van Dyck	Bach	Savonarola
Ary Scheffer	Mendelssohn	Martin Luther
Fortuny	Beethoven	Marcus Aureliu
Joshua Reynolds	Handel	Spinoza
Landseer	Verdi	Spencer
Dore	Schumann	Comte
Browning	Brahms	Schopenhauer
Tennyson	Raphael	Voltaire
Burns	Gainsborough	Thoreau
Milton	Corot	Humboldt
Johnson	Correggio	Darwin
Addison	Bellini	Hæckel,
Coleridge	Cellini	Copernicus
Disraeli	Abbey	Tyndall

The Regular Price is Twenty-Five Cents Each, but for the present to the Elect the Stipend is **TEN CENTS** Each, or One Dollar for Ten—sent to you postpaid—as long as they last.

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.

BALLADE OF OLD DAYS

.

By HENRY D. MUIR

ES, here 's the shell I found that day

(This curious, glowing spiral shell)

When I roamed Capri. Naples bay,
A sapphire-molten miracle

Of sheening light and color-spell,
Was mine to own:—O vision! come
To meet me now where shadows dwell,
Here, in the garret's cobwebbed gloom.

How bright and broad the moon's path lay!
As back I rode the languid swell
That met the town-cast lights, the play
Of noises grew, and rose and fell
To cadences of flute and bell.—
I mounted to a latticed room * * * *
Old comrade! strange the things you tell,—
Here, in the garret's cobwebbed gloom!

O heart of night!—the song—the gay
Keen jest—the wines from vaulted well,
Flashing the coolness! And the ray
Of fancy's glowing parallel
To all of heaven and earth and hell!
Old comrade! how old lights illume;
How spread the flowers from memory's dell,—
Here, in the garret's cobwebbed gloom!

L'ENVOI

Prince of goodfellows!—you whose cell
Is still wide world where pleasures bloom,
Forgive Time's brooding sentinel,—
Here, in the garret's cobwebbed gloom!

THE PHILISTINE

ELBERT HUBBARD, Editor, East Aurora, N. Y.

Subscription, One Dollar Per Year

Folks who do not know how to take The Philistine had better not.—Ali Baba.

If THE PHILISTINE cost Five Dollars a copy, I would buy every number. Because from its pages I have gotten ideas—or at least have been made to think ideas—that have netted me thousands of dollars, and have bettered my whole life. And from every issue of THE PHILISTINE I get something; what is mine I take, and what is not mine, I do not have to take.

A. Schilling.

San Francisco, Cal., June 16, 1906.

Elbert Hubbard is one of the three greatest writers in the world to-day. He uses as many words as Shakespeare. He has ease, facility, poise, reserve, sympathy, insight, wit, and best of all—commonsense. He is big enough and great enough to laugh at himself; his enemies he regards as friends who misunderstand him, and his avowed friends cannot turn his head by flattery.—Frank Putnam, Editor National Magazine.

Little Journeys

AT ELBER O HUREACO

FERDINAND LASSALLE

AND

HELENE VON DONNIGES

Sincle Comes III Contr.

By the Year, \$1.00

Little Journeys for 1906

D. ELDEUT BURDARD

Will be to the Homes of Great Lovers

The Subjects are as Follows:

1 Jusiah and Sarah Wedgwood

2 William Godwin and Mary Wollstonecraft

3 Dante and Beatrice

4 John Stuart Mill and Harriet Tevlor

5 Farmell and Kitty O'Shea

6 Petrarch and Laura

7 Dante Gabriel Rosaetti & Ellesbeth Sidda

8 Balme and Madame Handlin

10 Ferdinand Lassalle & Helene van Danniges

11 Lord Nelson and Lady Hamilton

12 Robert Louis Stevenson & Fairny Oshoume

TEN YEARS OF THE PHILISTINE

An Index & Concordance

OF VULUMES I TO XX

Compiled by John Little Young Bound solidly in Bounds to match The Philipine

THE PRICE WILL OR USE DOLL

THE ROYCRUFT!

Control of the a self-cool floor senters, they brink the tree on a country three self-reading. Copyright, March 1, 6 - 7

Little Journeys for 1906

N. BLOCKT HUBBARD

Will be to the Homes of Great Lovers

The Subjects are as Follows:

- 1 Josiah and Sarah Wedgwood
- 3 William Godwin and Mary Wollstonecraft
- 3 Dante and Beatrice
- A John Stuart Mill and Harriet Taylor
- 5 Parnell and Kitty O'Slice
- 6 Perrarch and Laura
- ? Dante Oabriel Rossetti & Elizabeth Siddal
- & Balvac and Madame Honeko
- 9 Fencian and Madame Guyon
- 10 Ferdinand Lassatte & Helene von Donniges
- 11 Lord Nelson and Lady Hamilton
- 13 Robert Louis Stevenson & Farmy Osbourns

TEN YEARS OF THE PHILISTINE

An Index & Concordance

OF VOLUMES I TO XX

Compiled by Julia Ditto Young, Bound solidly in Boards to match The Philistine THE PRICE WILLIAM ONE THE CO.

THE ROYCRUFTERS

It is the first the parameter of these Aurora Dec Vin to the transmission of second election that matter Copyright, with the Copyright (1971), the Copyright

DO YOU WANT A BEAUTIFUL HOME?



"Not An Ordinary Magazine"

The Confermin Pay Willia Mee, Millia, V. O. Serban, W. a street of tracella and another from a con-

कर कर के देश लोग अंत्र चार्याच्या होता चर्चा वर्ष वर्ष वर्ष वर्ष वर्ष वर्ष THE PELLOWSHIP PUBLISHING COMPANY. GO WEST STH STREET, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

CHANGE YOUR MIND

OU often change your mind about the movement of your legs, & they go right where you tell them, even to turning about and traveling in the opposite direction. **Q** Why not change your mind about the movement of your stomach, or bowels? The same mental law is operative in both cases. You don't know just how to reach the muscles of these inner members maybe, but it is easy when you learn to use the higher power of your mind, called Super-consciousness & Lessons, and healing formulas that ordinarily cost many dollars, are given in our monthly magazine UNITY for \$1.00—twelve numbers. Most people get better rapidly under this treatment. We are so sure that it will help you that we will refund your \$1.00, at the end of the year, if you will write us that you are not satisfied ** **

UNITY TRACT SOCIETY

Unity Bldg., 915-917 Tracy Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

SO THIS THEN IS TO ANNOUNCE

Love, Life and Work

By ELBERT HUBBARD

PORTRAIT-ETCHING-BY SCHNEIDER

COLLECTION of essays, being a book of opinions, reasonably goodnatured, concerning how to attain the highest happiness for one's self with the least possible harm to others.

THE BOOK IS NOW READY

Bound Roycroftie in limp leather, silk lined \$ 2.00

A few copies in modeled leather 7.50

Ninety copies on Japan vellum in three-fourths
Levant 10.00

Two copies in full Levant 50.00

THE ROYCROFTERS
EAST AURORA. ERIE COUNTY NEW YORK

THOREAU was always looking for the first manifestation of reviving nature in the spring, whether it was a fern uncurling under a log or a frog emerging from a bog. Emerson was the first to see that nature pervaded everything, that there was nothing but nature, that man was only a part of nature and that spirit is just as much nature as a land-scape.

Emerson's book NATURE, was the first profound exposition of this, and we have it in as gorgeous a dress as nature is now assuming this autumn. And do not forget that this Roycroft reprint is of the rare first edition, very different from the Essay as it appears in his collected work, as much of this first draft was abstracted for his other Essays.

On Italian hand-made paper, the initials in three colors, limp leather, silk lined

TWO DOLLARS

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.



Like Chemical and Brain pass to tween Buffalo and Cleseiand every little while until December 1s. A delightful ride on Lanc Eric's Finest and Pastest Steamen & & & &

W. F. Header, Green, Proc. Age., Correlated, Com-

ERTAINLY, My Children, come to East Aurora, Eric County, N. Y. on your honeymoon. The Roycroft Inn will take good care of you. The nicest, finest, coziest little hotel in America

SOUVENIR POSTAL CARDS

Being Views of East Aurora Folks and Things, taken at the Roycroft Shop & &



FIFTEEN Different Cards for Twenty-five Cents — in Stamps.

THE HOYCKOFTERS, EAST AURORA, N. Y.

NOTICE: The Little Journey for November 1906, will be LORD NELSON and LADY HAMILTON, instead of Victor Hugo and Juliotte Drouet, as first announced.

E have just bound up Volume One of the Little Journeys, Great Lovers, for 1906 in green limp leather, silk lined. ¶ Send along your pamphlet copies for the first six months of this year and a dollar and a half in money and we will send you one of these elegant books, charges prepaid. ¶ This volume is printed on hand-made Roycroft water-mark paper and is hand-illumined.

REGULAR PRICE, THREE DOLLARS

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, New York



Folks who do not know how to take THE PHILISTINE had better not.—Ali Baba.

Each number of the magazine contains articles on subjects having the attention of the Public. Some of the Preachments are of a political nature, some ethical and sociological, some are humorous. These last are especially important. Many articles from THE PHILISTINE have been reprinted and sold by the hundred thousand. By subscribing you get the articles at first hand. Write for Special Combination Offer.

THE WAY OUT.

Change of Food Brought Success and Happiness.

An ambitious but delicate girl, after failing to go through school on account of nervousness and hysteria, found in Grape-Nuts the only thing that seemed to build her up and furnish her the peace of health.

"From infancy," she says, "I have not been strong. Being ambitious to learn at any cost I finally got to the High School, but soon had to abandon my studies on account of nervous prostration and hysteria.

"My food did not agree with me, I grew thin and despondent. I could not enjoy the simplest social affair for I suffered constantly from nervousness in spite of all sorts of medicines.

"This wretched condition continued until I was twenty-five, when I became interested in the letters of those who had cases like mine and who were being cured by eating Grape-Nuts.

"I had little faith but procured a box and after the first dish I experienced a peculiar satisfied feeling that I had never gained from any ordinary food. I slept and rested better that night and in a few days began to grow stronger.

"I had a new feeling of peace and restfulness. In a few weeks, to my great joy, the headaches and nervousness left me and life became bright and hopeful. I resumed my studies and later taught ten months with ease—of course using Grape-Nuts every day. It is now four years since I began to use Grape-Nuts, I am the mistress of a happy home and the old weakness has never returned." Name given by Postum Co., Battle Creek, Mich. "There's a reason." Read the little book, "The Road to Wellville," in pkgs.



		·	



Lassalle

i; 9t-wanley 14 7-29-39

> WISE man has said that there is a difference between fact and A truth. He has also told us that things may be true and still not be so. The truth as to the love story of Ferdinand Lassalle and Helene von Donniges can only be told by adhering strictly to the facts. Facts are not only stubborn things, but often very inconvenient; yet in this instance the simple facts fall easily into dramatic form, and the only way to tell the story seems to be to let it tell itself. Dramas are made up of incidents that have happened to somebody sometime, but in no instance that I ever heard of have all the situations pictured in a play happened to the persons who played the parts. The business of the playwright is selection and rejection, and usually the dramatic situations revealed have been culled from very many lives over a long course of years. Here the author need but reveal the tangled skein woven by Fate, Meddling Parents, Pride, Prejudice, Caprice, Ambition, Passion. In other words it is human nature in a tornado, and human nature is a vagrant ship, with a spurious chart, an uncertain compass, a drunken pilot, a mutinous crew and a crazy captain.

> The moral seems to be that the tragedy of existence lies in interposing that newly discovered thing called intellect into the delicate affairs of life, instead of having faith in God, and moving serenely with the eternal tide.

Moses struck the rock, and the waters gushed forth; but if Moses had found a spring in the desert and then toiled mightily to smother it with a mountain of arid sand, I doubt me much whether the name of Moses would now live as one of the saviors of the world.

Parties with an eczema for management would do well to Butt their Heads three times against the Wall and take note that the Wall falls not. Then and then only are they safe from Megalocephalia. There are temptations in life that require all of one's will to succumb to; and he who resists not the current of his being, nor attempts to dam the fountain of life for another, shall be crowned with bay and be fed on ambrosia in Elysium.

DRAMATIS PERSONÆ

FERDINAND LASSALLE
PRINCE YANKO RACOWITZA
HERR VON DONNIGES
HERR HOLTHOFF
KARL MARX
DR. HAENLE
JACQUES
HELENE VON DONNIGES
FRAU VON DONNIGES
FRAU HOLTHOFF
HILDA VON DONNIGES
Servants, maids, butler, landlord, ladies and gentlemen.

FERDINAND LASSALLE AND HELENE VON DONNIGES

ACT I.

Scene: Parlors of Herr and Frau Holthoff at their home in Berlin.

[An informal conference of the leading members of the Allied Working Men's Clubs. Present various ladies and gentlemen, some seated, others standing, talking.]

Enter DR. HAENLE

HERR HOLTHOFF. Hello, Comrade Haenle, I am very glad to see you here.

DR. HAENLE. Not more glad than I am to be here. [They shake hands cordially, all around.]

HERR HOLTHOFF. [To his wife] My dear, you see Dr. Haenle has come—I win my bet!

DR. HAENLE. I hope you two have not been gambling!

FRAU HOLTHOFF. Yes, Doctor, we made a bet, and I am delighted to lose!

DR. HAENLE. You mystify me!

HERR HOLTHOFF. Well, the fact is that Madame had a dream in which you played a part; she thought you had been—what is that word, my dear?

FRAU HOLTHOFF. Expatriated.

HERR HOLTHOFF. Yes, expatriated—sent out of the country for the country's good.

DR. HAENLE. It would be a great compliment! HERR HOLTHOFF. True, you could then join our own Richard Wagner in Switzerland!

LITTLE JOURNEYS

DR. HAENLE. Could I but write such songs as he does, I would relish the fate!

FRAU HOLTHOFF. But the people who sent him into exile never guessed that they were giving him the leisure to write immortal music.

DR. HAENLE. People who persecute other people never know what they do.

HERR HOLTHOFF. It is n't so bad to be persecuted, but it is a terrible thing to persecute.

DR. HAENLE. It is often a good thing for the persecuted provided he can spare the time—how does that strike you, Herr Marx?

KARL MARX. I fully agree in the sentiment. There seems to be an Eternal Spirit of Wisdom that guides man and things, and this Spirit cares only for the end. FRAU HOLTHOFF. Nature's solicitude is for the race, not the individual.

KARL MARX. Exactly so!

HERR HOLTHOFF. Get that in your forthcoming book, Brother Marx, and give credit to the Madame. KARL MARX. I surely will. Most of my original thoughts I get from my friends.

HERR HOLTHOFF. You may not be so grateful when the book is published.

KARL MARX. You mean I may sing the Pilgrims' Chorus with Richard across the border?

HERR HOLTHOFF. Yes, the government is growing very sensitive.

DR. HAENLE. Which has nothing to do with the publication of "Das Kapital"—eh, Herr Marx?

KARL MARX. Not the slightest. The book will live, regardless of the fate of the author.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

FRAU HOLTHOFF. You do not seem very sanguine of immediate success of the working men's party!

KARL MARX. We will succeed when the ditches are even full of our dead—then progress can pass.

FRAU HOLTHOFF. And that time has not come? KARL MARX. I hope we are great enough not to deceive ourselves. We work for truth—whether this truth will be accepted by the many this year, or next, or the next century, we cannot say, but that should not deter us from our best endeavors.

HELENE VON DONNIGES. [Golden haired, enthusiastic, needlessly pink and gorgeously twenty] Men fight for a thing and lose, and the men they fought fight for the same thing under another name, and win! [All turn and listen] Life is in the fight not the achievement. Oh, I think it would be glorious to suffer, to be misunderstood, and fail—and yet know in our hearts that we were right—absolutely right, and that the wisdom of the ages will endorse our acts and on the tombs of some of us carve the word "Savior!"

KARL MARX. Grand, magnificent! That sounds just like Lassalle!

HELENE. There—that is the third time I have been told I talk just like Lassalle. Now let me say I never saw Lassalle.

DR. HAENLE. Then you have something to live for. HELENE. Perhaps, but I echo no man. When one speaks from one's heart it is not complimentary to

have people suavely smile and say, "Gothe," "Voltaire," "Rousseau," "Shakespeare," "Lassalle!"

FRAU HOLTHOFF. Just see the company in which she places our Ferdinand!

HELENE. [Wearily] Oh, I am not trying to compliment Lassalle. The fact is, I dislike the man. His literary style is explosive; about all he seems to do is to paraphrase dear Karl Marx. Besides he is a Jew—KARL MARX. Gently—I am a Jew!

HELENE. But you are different. Lassalle is aggressive, pushing, grasping—he has ego plus and [with relaxing tension] all I want to say is that I am a-weary of being accused of quoting Lassalle—that I do not know Lassalle, and what is more, I—

FRAU HOLTHOFF. Oh, you'll talk differently when you see him!

HELENE. But surely you, too, do not make genius exempt from the moral code?

DR. HAENLE. Oh, some one has been telling you about Madame Hatzfeldt—

HELENE. I know the undisputed facts.

KARL MARX. Which are that Ferdinand Lassalle at nineteen years of age became the legal counsel for Madame Hatzfeldt; that he fought her case through the courts for nine years; that he lost three times and finally won.

HELENE. And then became a member of the Madame's household.

KARL MARX. If so, with the Madame's permission. HELENE. [Sarcastically] Certainly.

FRAU HOLTHOFF. That thirty years' difference in their ages ought to absolve him.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

DR. HAENLE. To say nothing of the fee he received! KARL MARX. The fee?

DR. HAENLE. One hundred thousand thalers.

FRAU HOLTHOFF. Capital, also "Das Kapital!" KARL MARX. I've made a note of it. A lawyer gets a single fee of one hundred thousand thalers—this under the competitive system—a hundred years of labor for the average working man!

FRAU HOLTHOFF. A lawyer at nineteen—studying on one case, knowing its every aspect and phase, pursuing the case for nine years, and opposed by six of the ablest, oldest and most influential legal lights in Germany, and gaining a complete victory!

KARL MARX. I've heard of successful authors of a single book, but I never before heard of a great lawyer with but one case!

FRAU HOLTHOFF. Oh, Lassalle has had many cases offered him, but he refused them all so as to devote himself to the People vs. Entailed Nobility. KARL MARX. You mean Entrenched Alleged Royalty.

FRAU HOLTHOFF. Yes, I accept the correction—and this case he will win, just as he did the other. HELENE. You would better say his body will go to fill up the sunken roadway!

DR. HAENLE. Good! that was your idea of success a few moments ago.

HELENE. I see, more of Lassalle.

LITTLE

FRAU HOLTHOFF. Oh, you two were just made for each other!

DR. HAENLE. You both have the fire, the dash, the enthusiasm, the personality, the beautiful unreasonableness, the—

HELENE. Go on.

KARL MARX. He is the greatest orator in Europe! FRAU HOLTHOFF. And the handsomest man!

HELENE. Nonsense!

DR. HAENLE. You shall see!

HELENE, Shall I?

DR. HAENLE. You certainly shall. Indeed, Lassalle may be here this evening. He spoke in Dresden last night, and was to leave at once, after the address. His train was due—let me see—[consults watch] a half an hour ago. I told him if he came to drive straight here.

HELENE. [Slightly agitated] I must go—I promised papa I would be home at ten.

KARL MARX. And your papa would never allow you to stay out after ten any more than he would forgive you if he knew you visited with people who harbored Ferdinand Lassalle?

HELENE. My father is a busy man—a monarchist of course, and he has no time for the New Thought.

DR. HAENLE. He leaves that to you?

HELENE. Yes, he indulges me—he says the New Thought does him no harm and amuses me! See if my carriage is waiting, please. Thank you—

[Frau Holthoff starts to help Helene on with her wraps. Knocking is 102

heard at the door. Herr Holthoff goes into the hall to answer knock.] HERR HOLTHOFF. [Outside] Well, well, Ferdinand the First, Ferdinand himself!

[Commotion-all move toward door.]

Enter HERR HOLTHOFF with LASSALLE.

[Lassalle is tall, slender, nervous, active, intelligent, commanding—all shake hands and he and Karl Marx embrace and kiss each other on the cheek. Helene stares, slips down behind the sofa, and seated on an ottoman reads intently with her nose in a book. The rest talk and move toward the center of the stage, gathering around Lassalle, who affectionately half embraces all—with remarks from everybody, "How well you look!" "And the news from Dresden!" "Did the police molest you?" "Was it a big audience?" etc. Lassalle seats himself on sofa with back to Helene who is immediately behind him.]

LASSALLE. We will win when fifty-one per cent of the voters declare themselves. You see nature never intended that ninety per cent of the people should slave for the other ten per cent. The world must see that we all should work-that to succeed we must work for each other. We have thought that educated men should not work and that men who work should not be educated. We have congested work and congested education and congested wealth. The good things of the world are for all, and if there were an even distribution there would be no want, no wretchedness. The rich for the most part waste and destroy and of course the many have to toil in order to make good this waste. When we can convince fifty-one per cent of the people that righteousness is only a form of self-preservation, that mankind is an organism and that we are all parts of the whole, the battle will be

won. [Rises and paces the floor, still talking] I spoke last night to five thousand people, and the way they listened and applauded and listened, revealed how hungry the people are for truth. The hope of the world lies in the middle class—the rich are as ignorant as the poverty-stricken. A way must be devised to reach the rich-I can do it. Inaction-idleness, that is the curse. Life is fluid, and only running water is pure. Stagnation is death. Turbulent Rome was healthy, but quiescent Rome was soft, feverish. morbid, pathological. Now take Hamlet, what man ever had more opportunities? Heir to the thronebeauty, power, youth, intellect-all were his! What wrecked him? Why, inaction; he sat down to muse, instead of being up and doing. He wrangled, dawdled, dreamed, followed soothsayers, and consulted mediums until his mind was mush-

HELENE. [Rising quickly] Mad from the beginning! [Lassalle and the two men to whom he was talking jump, turn, stare.] HELENE. Mad from the beginning, I say!

[The two friends at once quit Lassalle and move off arm in arm talking, leaving Lassalle and Helene eyeing each other across the sofa. Her eyes flash defiance; he relaxes, smiles, paying no attention to her contradiction concerning Hamlet. He kneels on the sofa and leans toward her.]

LASSALLE. Ah, this is how you look! This is you! Yes, yes, it is as I thought. It is all right!

FRAU HOLTHOFF. [Bustling forward] Oh, I forgot you had not met—allow me to introduce—

LASSALLE. [Waving the Frau away, walks around the sofa taking Helene by the arm] What is the neces-

sity of introducing us! People who know each other do not have to be introduced. You know who I am! and you are Brunhilde, the Red Fox.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

[Leads her around and seats her on the sofa and takes his place beside her, with one arm along the back of the sofa. Helene leans toward him, & flicks an imaginary particle of dust from his coat collar.]

HELENE. You were talking about your success in Dresden!

[Lassalle proceeds to talk to her most earnestly. She listens, nods approval, sighs and clasps her hands. The others in the room gather at opposite sides of the room and talk, but with eyes furtively turned now and then toward the couple, who are lost to the world, interested but in each other, and the great themes they are discussing.]

LASSALLE. I knew we must meet. Fate decreed it so. You are the Goddess of the morning and I am the Sun-god.

HELENE. You are sure then about your divinity? LASSALLE. Yes, through a belief in yours.

HELENE. I knew I would meet you. I felt that I must, in order to get you out of my mind. I am betrothed, you know—

LASSALLE. I know—to me, from the foundation of the world.

HELENE. I am betrothed to Prince Yanko Racowitza. You never heard of him, of course. He is out of your class, because he is good, and gentle and kind, and of noble blood. And you are a demagogue, and a demigod, and a Jew and a Mephisto! I told Yanko I would not wed him until I saw you. He has been trying to meet you, to introduce us.

LASSALLE. That you might be disillusioned!

HELENE. Precisely so.

LASSALLE. How interesting! And how superfluous in your fairy prince.

HELENE. He is an extraordinary man, for he said I should see you and him both, see you together and take my choice.

LASSALLE. Good, he is a Christian, and does as he would be done by. I am a Christianized Jew and I will bejew all Christendom. Your prince is a useless appendenda, and I would kill him, were it not that I am opposed to duelling. I fought one duel-or did not fight it, I should say. I faced my man, he fired and missed. I threw my pistol into the bushes and held out my hand to the late enemy. He reeled toward me and fell into my arms, pierced by his emotions. He is now my friend. Had I killed him, the vexed question between us would still be unsettled. I believe in brain not brawn—soul not sense. Let us meet your prince, and when he sees you and me together, he will know we are one, and dare not withhold his blessing which we do not need. He shall be our page. Win people and use them, I say-use them! You and I working together can win & use humanity for humanity's good. We talk with the same phrases. You say, "Two wishes make a will," so do I. We read the same books, are fed at the same springs. Our souls blend together; great thoughts are children, born of married minds-

HELENE. My carriage is at the door—I surely must go!

LASSALLE. I'll order your coachman to go home, we will walk.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

[Strides to the door, gives the order and in an instant returns, picks up Helene's wraps and proceeds to affectionately help her on with overshoes, cloak and hat.]

LASSALLE. The fact is that life lies in mutual service—any other course is merely existence. Those who do most for others, enjoy most. Well, good night, dear Karl Marx, [shakes hands] and you Dr. Haenle, what would life be to me without you! Good night Herr Holthoff and dear Frau Holthoff.

[Kisses the Frau's hand. Helene helps him on with overcoat and hands him his hat. They disappear through the right entrance arm in arm, faces turned toward each other, talking earnestly; as they go through the door. Lassalle lifts his hat to the company and says, "Good night, everybody." Those on the stage turn and stare at each other in amazement. Dr. Haenle breaks the silence with a laugh.]

DR. HAENLE. Well, well!

HERR HOLTHOFF. She is carried off on the back of a centaur.

KARL MARX. A whirlwind wooing! FRAU HOLTHOFF. Affinities!

ACT II.

Scene: Hotel veranda in the Swiss Mountains.

[Present: Herr Holthoff, Frau Holthoff, Dr. Haenle, Lassalle and Helene, seated or walking about and talking leisurely. Surroundings beautiful and an air of peace pervades the place.]

DR. HAENLE. These early fall days are the finest of the year in the mountains.

HELENE. Yes, for then the guests have mostly gone. LASSALLE. Just as the church is never quite so sacred as when the priest is not there!

FRAU HOLTHOFF. You mean the priest and congregation?

LASSALLE. Certainly, they go together. A priest apart from his people is simply a man.

HELENE. Ferdinand loves the Church!

LASSALLE. You should say a church, my lady fair! HELENE. Yes, a church—this is the fourth time we have met. Two of the other times were in a church. LASSALLE. [Ecstatically] Yes, in the dim, cool, religious light of a church, vacant save for us two—I should say for us one!

HELENE. We just sat and said the lover's litany—
"Love like ours can never die."

HERR HOLTHOFF. Well, love and religion are one at the last.

LASSALLE. They were one once, and neither will be right until they are one again.

HELENE. A creed is made up of ossified metaphors—lover's metaphors.

DR. HAENLE. Good, and every one can believe a 108

creed if you allow him to place his own interpretation on it!

LITTLE JOURNEYS

LASSALLE. That is what we will do in the Co-operative Commonwealth.

DR. HAENLE. Which reminds me that Bismarck who loves you almost as well as we do, declares that you are a monarchist, not a socialist, the difference being that you believe in the house of Lassalle and he in the house of Hohenzollern.

LASSALLE. Which means I suppose that I will be king of the Co-operative Commonwealth?

HELENE. You will be if I have my way.

DR. HAENLE. Heresy and sedition! The woman who loves a man confuses him with God, and regards him as one divinely appointed to rule.

HELENE. I cannot deny it if I would.

FRAU HOLTHOFF. And yet to-morrow you and Lassalle part!

HELENE. Only for a time.

LASSALLE. For how long no man can say; that is why I have urged that we should be married here and now. A notary can be gotten from the village in an hour—you, dear comrades, shall be the witnesses.

HELENE. It is only my love that makes me hesitate. The future of Ferdinand Lassalle, and the future of socialism must not be jeopardized!

DR. HAENLE. Jeopardized?

LASSALLE. Jeopardized by love?

HELENE. The world would regard a marriage here as an elopement. My father would be furious. Who

are we that we should run away to wed, as if I were a schoolgirl and Lassalle a grocer's clerk! Lassalle is the king of men. He convinces them by his logic, by his presence, by his enthusiasm—

HERR HOLTHOFF. He has convinced you in any event.

HELENE. And he can and will convince the world! DR. HAENLE. I believe he will.

HELENE. And when he wins my parents he will secure an influence that will help usher in the Better Day. Besides—

LASSALLE. Besides?

HELENE. [Laughing] I am engaged to marry Prince Racowitza!

LASSALLE. [Smiling] True, I forgot. But when he sees the Goddess of the Dawn and the Socialistic Sungod together, he will give them his blessing and renounce all claims.

HELENE. Exactly so.

DR. HAENLE. Which is certainly better than to snip him off without first tying the ligature.

FRAU HOLTHOFF. This whole situation is really amusing when one takes a cool look at it. Here is Helene betrothed to Prince Racowitza who is intelligent, kind, amiable, good, unobjectionable. And because society demands that a girl shall marry somebody, she accepts the situation, and unless Lassalle, the vagrant planet, came shooting through space, this girl of aspiration and ambition would have actually wedded the unobjectionable man and herself become

unobjectionable to please her unobjectionable parents. HERR HOLTHOFF. That is a plain, judicial statement of the case made by the wife of a fairly good man. LASSALLE. Error set in motion continues indefinitely, all according to the physical law of inertia. The customs of society continue, and are always regarded by the many as perfect, in fact, divine. This continues until some one called a demagogue and fanatic suggests a change. This talk of change causes a little wobble in the velocity of the error, but it still spins forward and crushes and mangles all who get in the way. That is what you call orthodoxy—the subjection of the many. The men, ran over and mangled, are spoken of as "dangerous."

HERR HOLTHOFF. Which reminds me that when people say a man is dangerous, they simply mean that his ideas are new to them.

LASSALLE. [Seating himself at a table opposite Helene] You hear, my Goddess of the Dawn, Helene, that dangerous ideas are simply new ideas?

HELENE. Yes, I heard it and I have said it.

LASSALLE. Because I have said it.

HELENE. Undoubtedly—which is reason enough. LASSALLE. Can you make your father believe that? HELENE. I intend to try and I expect to succeed. [All slip away and leave Helene and Lassalle alone. As the conversation grows earnest, he holds her hands across the table just as the lovers do in a Gibson picture.]

LASSALLE. And you still think this better than that we should proclaim the republic to-morrow, and have

LITTLE

our dear friends go down and inform the world that we are man and wife?

HELENE. Listen: The desire of my life is to be your wife. No ceremony can make us more completely one than we are now. My soul is intertwined with yours. All that remains is, how shall we announce the truth to the world? Shall we do it by the tongue of scandal? That is not necessary. Dr. Haenle can take you to call on my father. I will be there—we will meet incidentally. You are irresistible to men, as well as to women. My father will study you. You will allow him to talk -you will agree with him. After he has said all he has to say you will talk, and he will gradually agree with you. My parents will become accustomed to your presence—they will see that you are a gentleman. Prince Racowitza will be there, and he will not have to be told the truth—he will see it. He will be obedient to my wishes. He admires me and you-

ŗ

LASSALLE. I love you.

HELENE. You love me—the word seems tame. I am simply yours.

LASSALLE. I realize it, and so like your little prince, I am obedient—an obedient rebel!

HELENE. A rebel?

LASSALLE. I say it, but very gently. I can win your parents and the prince, quite as well if introduced to them as your husband, as if we faced each other in their presence and pretended—a nice word, that,—pretended we had never met. There, I am done. I am now your page—your slave.

HELENE. [Disturbed and slightly nettled] Then grant LITTLE me a small favor.

JOURNEYS

LASSALLE. Even if it be the half of my kingdom. HELENE. Let me see a picture of Madame Hatzfeldt! LASSALLE. Whom?

HELENE, Madame Hatzfeldt.

LASSALLE. [Coloring and confused] Oh, surely, I will-I will find one for you and send it by mail.

HELENE. Perhaps you have one in your pocketbook? LASSALLE. Oh, that is so, possibly I have!

[Takes pocketbook out of breast pocket of his coat, fumbles and finds a small square photograph, which he passes over to Helene, who studies his face and then the photograph.]

HELENE. [Looking at picture] She has intellect! LASSALLE. [Trying to laugh] She was born in 1808 —I call her Gran'ma!

HELENE. Is she handsome?

LASSALLE. Oh, twenty years ago she was.

HELENE. Twenty years ago she was a woman in distress?

LASSALLE. Yes.

HELENE. And women in distress are very alluring to gallant and adventurous young men.

LASSALLE. It was twenty years ago, I say.

HELENE. And now you are—are friends?

LASSALLE. We are friends!

HELENE. [Archly] Shall I win her before we are married or after?

LASSALLE. After.

HELENE. As you say.

LASSALLE. We are both needlessly humble, I take it! [Smiles and gently takes her hand.]

HELENE. [Smiles back] We understand each other. LASSALLE. And to be understood is paradise.

HELENE. We have been in paradise for eight days. LASSALLE. Paradise.

HELENE, Paradise,

LASSALLE. And now we go out into the world—HELENE. To meet at my father's house.

LASSALLE. At the day and hour next week that you shall name.

HELENE. Even so.

[They hold hands, look into each other's eyes wistfully and solemnly. Both rise and walk off stage in opposite directions. Lassalle hesitates, stops and looks back at her as if he expected she would turn and command him to go with her. She does not command him, and he goes off the stage alone, slowly and with a dejected air, which for him is unusual.]

ACT III.

Scene: A bedroom in the Metropolitan Hotel, Berlin. [Lassalle in shirt sleeves, putting on his collar before the mirror. Jacques standing by, brushing his coat.]

LASSALLE. [Wrestling with unruly collar button] Yes, that is the coat. A long, plain, priestly coat. [Gaily, half to himself and half to valet] You see, I am going on a delicate errand, an errand rich in consequences, and I must not fail—

JACQUES. They say you never fail in anything.

LASSALLE. Which is not saying that I might not fail in the future.

JACQUES. Impossible.

LASSALLE. Now, to-day I am going to call on a man who hates me—who totally misunderstands me—and my task is to convince him, without mentioning the subject, that I am a gentleman. In fact—[a knock at the door] In fact—answer that, please, Jacques—to convince him that a man may be earnest and honest in his efforts for human betterment, and that—

JACQUES. [To porter at door] The master, Herr Lassalle is dressing. I will give him her card.

PORTER. She says she knows him, and demands admittance. She will give neither her name nor card. JACQUES. Herr Lassalle cannot receive her here—patience—I will tell him, and he will see her in half an hour in the parlor!

Enter HELENE.

[Pauses breathlessly on the threshold, then pushes past the porter. The valet confronts her with arms outstretched to stay her entering.]

LITTLE

HELENE. Ferdinand—I—I am here!

[Lassalle turns and stares, surprised, overcome, joyous—seizes the valet by the shoulders and pushes him out of the door, bowling over the porter who blocks the entrance. Lassalle and Helene face each other. He is about to take her in his arms, she backs away.]

HELENE. Not yet, dear, not yet!

[She sinks into a chair in great confusion, struggling for breath.]

LASSALLE. [Leaning over her tenderly] Tell me what has happened!

HELENE. The worst.

LASSALLE. You mean-

HELENE. That I told my father and mother!

LASSALLE. And they-

HELENE. Renounced me, cursed me—called me vile names—threatened me! They said you are a—[trying to laugh.]

LASSALLE. A Jew and a demagogue!

HELENE. Would to God they had used terms so mild. LASSALLE. Did they attack my honor—my personal character?

HELENE. Why ask me! What they said is nothing. They are furious, blind with rage—I escaped to save my life—and—I am here.

LASSALLE. [Coolly, taking his seat in a chair opposite her] Yes, you are here, that is irrefutable. You are here—now we must consider the situation and then decide on what to do. First, let me ask you how you came to mention me to them.

HELENE. Is it necessary that we should enter into details? Pardon me, I am so sick with fear and humiliation. When I reached home I found the whole

household joyous over the news of my sister's betrothal to Count Kayserling. They are to be married in June. I thought it a good time to tell my own joy. You see, I hesitated about your coming here in subterfuge-you and I meeting as if we had never met. I told my sister first. She was grieved, but satisfied since it was my will. She kissed me in blessing, I am an honest woman, Ferdinand-that is, I want to be honest. I scorn a lie-my prayer is to leave every prevarication behind. So I told my mother of you-knowing of course there would be a storm, but never guessing the violence of it. She called in my father and cried, "Your daughter has been debauched by a Tew!" I resented the insult and tried to explain. I upheld you -my father seized a bread knife from the table and brandished it over me, trying to make me swear to never see you. I refused—he choked me and called me a harlot. To save my life I promised to never again see you. Their violence abated, and when their vigilance relaxed, I escaped and came here-here!

[Holds out her arms toward him; and cowers into her seat as she sees he does not respond.]

LASSALLE. Yes, you are here.

HELENE. Do you not see?—I have come to you.

LASSALLE. [Musingly] I see!

HELENE. Yes, and in doing this I have burned my bridges. I can never go back—I have broken my promise with them—for you. They are no longer my parents. The Paris Express goes in half an hour—LASSALLE. You studied the time table?

HELENE. [Trying to smile] Yes, I calculated the time. To be caught here is death to me, and prison to you. In this town my father is supreme—the law is construed as he devises—safety for us lies in flight! LASSALLE. But my belongings!

HELENE. Your valet can attend to them.

LASSALLE. And I run away, flee?

HELENE. [Trying to be gay] Yes, with me.

LASSALLE. [Exasperatingly cool] It would be the first time I ever ran away from danger.

HELENE. If you remain here you may never have another chance.

LASSALLE. You mean that your father or that little prince, Yanko, may do me violence?

HELENE. No one can tell what my father may do in his present state of mind.

LASSALLE. Then I will remain and see.

HELENE. [In agony] We are wasting time. Do you understand that as soon as my absence is discovered, they will hunt for me—even now the police may be notified!

LASSALLE. Let cowards and criminals run—we have done nothing of which we need be ashamed.

HELENE. Surely not—but what more can I say! Oh,

Ferdinand, my Ferdinand! LASSALLE. Listen to me—

[Knocking is heard at the door. She involuntarily moves toward

him for protection. He enfolds her in his arms just an instant. More knocking and louder. Lassalle tenderly puts her away from him and goes to the door, opens it. The landlord stands there with the porter behind him.]

LANDLORD. [Entering] You will pardon me, Herr Lassalle—but the mother and sister of the Fraulein are in the parlor below. They had spies follow her—it is all a misunderstanding, I know. But the young lady should—you will pardon me, both—should not be here with you. She will have to go. I declared to her mother that she was not here; the porter told her otherwise. The police are at the entrance, and you understand I cannot afford to have a scene. Will the Fraulein be so good as to go below and meet her mother?

LITTLE JOURNEYS

HELENE. My mother! I have no mother.

LANDLORD. You will excuse me if I insist.

[Lassalle starts toward the landlord as if he would throttle him. Then bethinks himself and smiles.]

LASSALLE. Certainly, kind sir, she will go, and I will go with her. We will excuse you now!

[Puts hands on shoulder and half pushes landlord out of the door. Closes door.]

HELENE. [In terror] What shall I do?

LASSALLE. Do? Why there is only one thing to do—meet your mother and sister. I will go, too. [Adjusts his collar, puts on his vest and coat] There, I am ready—we go!

HELENE. You do not know them. It is death.

LASSALLE. Nonsense! Have I not addressed a mob and won. Do you trust me?

[Kisses her on the forehead, and putting his arm around her, leads her to the door.]

HELENE. [In agony, striving to be calm] I—I trust you. To whom can I turn! [Exeunt.

119

ACT IV.

Scene: The Hotel Parlor.

[Hilda, sister of Helene, hanging dejectedly out of window. Frau von Donniges standing statue-like in the center of room. Two hotel porters making pretence of dusting furniture.]

Enter LASSALLE with HELENE on his arm.

LASSALLE. [To Helene] Courage, my dear, courage! [Bows to Frau von Donniges, who is unconscious of his presence. Lassalle and Helene hesitate and look at each other nervously. Helene clutches Lassalle's arm to keep from falling—they both move slowly around the statuesque Frau. The Frau suddenly perceives them, turns and glares.]

FRAU VON DONNIGES. Away with that man, I will not allow him to remain in this room!

LASSALLE. [Bowing with hand on heart] Surely, Madame you do not know me. Will you not allow me to speak—to explain!

FRAU VON D. Away I say—out of my sight! Begone you craven coward—you thief!

[These are new epithets to Lassalle. He is used to being called a Jew, a fanatic, a dangerous demagogue—something half complimentary. But there is no alloy in "coward," "thief." He looks at Helene as if to receive reassurance that he hears aright.]

HELENE. Come—you see it is as I told you—reason in her is dead. Let us go.

LASSALLE. [Loosening Helene's hold upon his arm and stepping toward the Frau] Madame, you have availed yourself of a woman's privilege, and used language toward me which men never use toward each other unless they court death. I say no more to you, preferring now to speak to your husband.

FRAU VON D. Yes, you speak to my husband—and he will give you what you deserve.

LASSALLE. [Changing his tactics] Your husband is a gentleman, I trust. And you—are the mother of the lady I love, so I will resent nothing you say. You speak only in a passion, and not from your heart. I resent nothing.

FRAU VON D. A man spotted with every vice, says he loves my daughter! Your love is pollution. My ears are closed to you—you may stand and grimace and insult me, but I hear you not. Go!

LASSALLE. Very well, I will go and see Helene's father. Men may dislike each other—they may be enemies, but they do not spit on each other. If they fight, they fight courteously. I will see Helene's father—he will at least hear me.

FRAU VON D. You enter his house, and the servants will throw your vile body into the street.

LASSALLE. I have written him that I will call.

FRAU VON D. Your letter was cast into the garbage unopened.

LASSALLE. [Stung] It may be possible, Madame, for you to wear out my patience.

FRAU VON D. You have already succeeded in wearing out mine.

HELENE. [In agony—wringing her hands] Hopeless, Ferdinand, you see it is hopeless!

LASSALLE. [Aside to Helene] Her outbreak will pass in a moment.

FRAU VON D. You have ruined the reputation of

LITTLE JOURNEYS

my family—stolen my child. You who are known over an empire for your dealings with women!

HELENE. [Joining in the fray, in shrill excitement] False! He did not steal me—I went to him unasked. You who call yourself my mother, how dare you traduce me so, you who bore me. I fled from you to save my life—to escape your tortures, you killed my love. I am Lassalle's, because I love him. He understands me—you do not. When you abuse him, you abuse me. When you trample on him you trample on me. I now choose life with him in preference to perdition with you. I follow him, I am his, I glory in him. Now!

[Helene turns to Lassalle in triumph, believing of course that after she has just avowed herself, they will stand together—he and she.] LASSALLE. [Calmly] Well spoken Helene, and now tell me, will you make a sacrifice—a temporary sacrifice for me?

HELENE. [Looking straight at him in absolute faith] Yes, command me!

LASSALLE. Go home, with your-mother.

HELENE. Anything but that.

LASSALLE. Yes, that is what I ask.

HELENE. [Writhing in awful pain] You will not ask of me the impossible.

LASSALLE. No, but this you can do. Your going will soften them. We will win them. Go with them. Do this for me, I leave you here.

[Backs away, and goes out bowing low and very calm. Helene sinks into a chair, crushed in spirit, wrenched, mangled.]

HILDA VON D. [Comes forward, and caresses the drooping head of her sister] Bear up, Helene, my sister, we are your friends, our home is yours, no matter what you have done—we forgive it all. Our home is still yours. Bear up—he is gone—now come with us. [Helene merely moans.]

FRAU VON D. [In amazonian flush of success] No more of this foolishness—no more of it, I say! He is gone; I knew he could not withstand my plain-spoken truths. He could not look me in the eye. You heard me, Hilda, he could not answer, he dare not. Come, Helene!

[Shakes her by the shoulder. Commotion is heard outside.]

LANDLORD. [Entering by backing into the room, striving by tongue and hands to calm some one outside] Be calm, kind sir, I am innocent in this matter. The ladies are here—here in the parlor. The man is gone—he never was here. In fact, he left before he came—be calm—I keep a respectable house. The police will raid the place, I fear. Be calm and I will explain all!

HERR VON DONNIGES. [Purple with rage, big, prosperous—brandishing cudgel] The Jew—show me the Jew who seduced my daughter! Show him to me I say! That corrupt scum of society—the man who broke into my house and stole my daughter. [Waves his cane and smites the air] Where is that infidel Jew! FRAU VON D. Now do not be a fool—I sent the Jew on his way. It was not necessary that you should follow. I can take care of this little matter.

HERR VON D. Oh, so you protect her, do you? You side with her? You are a party to her undoing. And has the Jew seduced you, too? Where is he I say? You seem to be deaf. This man who has ruined my home—he is the man I want, not your apologies. The girl is my daughter, I say! [Suddenly sees Helene crouching in a chair, her face between her knees] Oh, so you are here, my pretty miss, you who brought ruin on your father's house.

[Puts one foot against chair and overturns it. Kicks at prostrate form of Helene. Then seizing her by the hair, drags her across the room, striking her face with his open hands. The mother, daughter and landlord try to restrain his fury.]

LANDLORD. You will kill her!

FRAU VON D. She has brought it on herself! But stop, it is enough.

HERR VON D. [Half frightened at his own violence, reaching into his pocket brings out purse and throws it at feet of landlord] Not a word about this!

LANDLORD. Trust me—you will tell of it first!

HERR VON D. Is there a carriage at the door? LANDLORD. Yes.

HERR VON D. If any one asks, tell them my daughter is insane—a maniac, and a little force was necessary—you understand?

LANDLORD. I understand.

HERR VON D. Here, we must carry her out.

[Tears down curtains from windows and rolls Helene in the curtains.]

LANDLORD. You must pay for those!

HERR VON D. Name the amount.

LANDLORD. Why, they cost me-

HERR VON D. Never mind, Charge them to the Jew. Here, help me carry her—this daughter who has ruined me!

LANDLORD. You act like a man who might do the task of ruining yourself.

[Helene starts to rise. Her father fells her to the floor with the flat or his hand. Seizes her and with the help of the mother and landlord carries her out. Exit, with Hilda following behind, mildly wringing her hands.]

HILDA VON D. Oh, why did she bring this disgrace upon us?

LITTLE JOURNEYS

ACT V.

Scene: Room in house of Herr von Donniges.

[Furnishings are rich and old-fashioned as becomes the house of a collector of revenue. Helene pacing the room talking to maid servant who sits quietly sewing.]

HELENE. It is only a week since I saw Lassalle—only a week. Yet my poor head says it is a year, and my heart says a lifetime. For six days my father kept me locked in that little room in the tower, where not even you were allowed to enter. The butler silently pushed food in at the door and as silently went away. Once each day at exactly noon my father came and solemnly asked, "Do you renounce Lassalle?" and I as solemnly answered, "I will yet be the wife of Lassalle." But since yesterday when I wrote the letter at their dictation to Lassalle telling him that he was free, and that I was soon to marry Prince Yanko Racowitza, I feel a load lifted from my heart. How queer! Perhaps it is because I am relieved of the pressure of my parents and have been given my freedom!

MAID. Not quite freedom, for see, there is a guard pacing back and forth at the door!

[Guard is seen through the window pacing his beat.]

HELENE. Oh, freedom is only comparative—but now you are with me. I needed some one to whom I could talk. Yet I did not renounce Lassalle until he had failed to rescue me—he did not even answer my letter—

MAID. Possibly he did not receive it!

HELENE. But you bribed the porter!

MAID. True, but some one may have paid him more! 126

HELENE. Listen, do you still think it possible that Lassalle has not forgotten me?

LITTLE JOURNEYS

MAID. Not only possible but probable. A man of his intellect would guess that the letter you wrote was forced from you.

HELENE. A lawyer surely would understand that for things done in terrorem one is not responsible. Now see what I am doing—yesterday I hoped never to again see Lassalle, and now I am planning and praying he will come to me.

MAID. Your heart is with Lassalle.

HELENE. It seems so.

MAID. Then God will bring it about, and you shall be united.

Enter SERVANT.

SERVANT. Prince Racowitza!

Enter PRINCE RACOWITZA.

[The prince is small, dark, dapper, unobjectionable. He is much agitated. Helene holds out her hand to him in a friendly, but non-committal, discreet way. Maid starts to go.]

PRINCE. [To Maid] Do not leave the room—I have serious news and your mistress may need your services when I tell you what I have to say!

HELENE. [Relieved by the thought that the prince is about to renounce all claims to one so caught in the web of scandal] You will remain with me, Elizabeth, I may need you, And now Prince Yanko—I am steeled, [tries to smile] give me the worst. [The prince making passes in the air, tierce and thrust with his cane at an imaginary foe] I say dear prince, tell me the worst—

I think I can bear it. [Helene is almost amused by the sight of the semi-comic opera bouffe prince] Tell me the worst!

PRINCE. Lassalle has challenged your father! HELENE. [Blanching] Lassalle has challenged my father?

PRINCE. To the death! [Aiming with his cane at a piece of statuary in the corner] One, two, three—fire! HELENE. It is not so. Lassalle is opposed to the code on principle!

PRINCE. There are no principles in time of war! Are you ready, gentlemen—One, two, three!

HELENE. [Contemptuously] Why do you not fight him?

PRINCE. Is there no way, gentlemen, by which this unfortunate affair can be arranged? If not—

HELENE. You did not hear me!

PRINCE. Oh, yes, I heard you, and I am to fight him at sunrise. Your father turned the challenge over to me!

HELENE. To you?

PRINCE. And your father has fled to Paris—it is a serious thing to be a party to a duel in Germany—a sure-enough duel!

HELENE. But you are not a swordsman, nor have you ever shot a pistol, you told me so once?

PRINCE. But I have been practicing at the shooting gallery for two hours. The keeper there says I am a wonderful shot—I hit a plaster of Paris rabbit seven times in succession!

[Helene is excited; her thought is that Lassalle, being a sure shot and a brave man, will surely kill the Prince. This will eliminate one factor in the tangle. Lassalle having killed his man, will have to flee—the Government only tolerates him now. And she will flee with him—her father in Paris, the Prince dead, exile for Lassalle—the way lubricated by the gods—good.]

LITTLE JOURNEYS

HELENE. [Excitedly] Yes, fight him, kill him! PRINCE. I will fight him at sunrise—at once after the meeting, I will drive directly here. If I am unhurt, we will fly—you and I—for Paris to meet your father. If I am wounded the carriage will come with the horses walking; if I am dead the horses will be on a run; if I am unharmed the horses will simply trot and—

HELENE. [Who knows that Lassalle will kill the Prince, hysterically] Will trot—good! And now good bye—good bye.

[Kisses him explosively and backs him out of the door.]

Exit Prince.

HELENE. [In ecstasy] Lassalle will kill him! MAID. I am afraid he will.

HELENE. And this will make us free, free! MAID. It will exile you.

HELENE. And since this home is a prison, exile would be paradise.

ACT VI.

Scene: Same as Act V. Time, one day later.

[Very early in the morning. Helene and maid in traveling costume, small valies and rugs rolled and strapped, on center table.]

HELENE. You gave my letter to Dr. Haenle himself, into his own hands!

MAID. Into his own hands.

HELENE. Then there was no mistake. I told Lassalle I would meet him at the station at seven o'clock—only half an hour yet to spare! We will catch the Switzerland Express. Lassalle will have to go—this affair means exile for him—but for us to be exiled together will be Heaven. Now this is a pivotal point—we must be calm.

MAID. Surely you are calm.

HELENE. Yet I did not sleep a moment all the night.

MAID. Probably Lassalle did not either.

HELENE. Did you hear a carriage?

MAID. [Peering out of window] Only a wagon.

HELENE. Listen!

MAID. I hear the sound of horses!

HELENE. Running?

MAID. They are running!

HELENE. My God, yes they come closer—they are running! Oh, thank heaven, thank heaven, the Prince is dead—I am both sorry and glad.

MAID. There they are turning this way—there, the carriage stops at the door!

HELENE. Dead—the Prince is dead. Now in the excitement that will follow the carrying in of the body,

we will escape—we can walk to the station in ten minutes—that gives us ten minutes to spare. Here you take the rug and this valise, I will take the other.

We will find a street porter at the corner, or a carriage.

Do not open the door until I tell you!

[Door bursts open and Prince Yanko half tumbles in.]

PRINCE. I am unharmed—congratulate me—I am unharmed!

[Opens arms to embrace Helene, who backs away.]

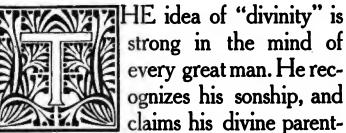
HELENE. And Lassalle—Lassalle—where is Lassalle?

PRINCE. He is dead—I killed him!

HELENE. You killed Lassalle—the greatest man in Europe—you killed him!

PRINCE. He fell at the first fire—congratulate me. HELENE. You lie—Lassalle is not dead. Away! Away! I scorn you—loathe you—away—the sight of you burns my eyeballs—the murderer of Lassalle—away!

[Helene crouches in a corner. Prince stands stiff, amazed. The maid with valise in one hand and rug in shawl strap, looks on with lack-lustre eye, frozen by indecision.]



age & The man of masterful mind is perforce an Egotist. When he speaks he says, "Thus saith the Lord." If he did not believe in himself, how could he ever make others believe in him? Small men are apologetic & give excuses for being on earth, and reasons for staying here so long, & run and peep about to find themselves dishonorable graves. Not so the great souls—the fact that they are here is proof that God sent them. Their actions are regal, their language oracular, their manner affirmative—HUBBEARD

PRINTING

OME people who have seen our printing have liked it so well they have come to us and insisted upon our doing work for them * We are good-natured and have been unable to refuse, though at times it necessitated

the shelving of our own business. However we are prepared now. We have 'not been printing de luxe books eleven years without accumulating traditions as to what good printing is, and our experience and equipment are at the service of those who are unable to find what they want elsewhere. A folder that is our work is worthy and finds a place in many a collection of specimens. And if that folder tells your story you may be sure it will be read. The way a dish is served at table has all to do whether it is tempting or not, & the thing you want to tell the public in catalog or booklet printed by us invites reading.

M Write to our MR. ROSEN, Superintendent of Printing, for THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.



Copyright by W. W. Denslow, 1899

We have a few proofs of this "OMAR" steel etching, by
Mr. W. W. Denslow, on India Paper. Size, 10 x 12. The Price
will be Two Dollars each. Framed in Oak, express prepaid, \$5.00

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, Erie Co. N. Y.

Modeled Leather

RAVELERS in Europe occasionally bring home from Germany or Austria a card case or bill book in modeled leather that excites universal admiration. Modeled leather is bas relief sculpture with leather as a medium. There has hitherto been practically none of it done in this country. It is one of the fine arts. To succeed in it requires the taste and technique of all the other arts; the color sense of the painter, the form sense of the sculptor, the sense of proportion of the architect, the feeling and design of the jeweler. For work in modeled leather at times partakes of the nature of all these arts. In making jewel boxes, screens and paneling a room all four arts are required. Mr. Frederic Kranz at the head of this department grew up to this art in Germany. He and his few Roycroft pupils have made some belts, bill books, card cases, mats, cigar cases, music rolls, desk sets, stamp boxes, pen trays, price \$2 to \$6. Tourists have bought these as fast as made and we have no stock on hand. However we think these would make highly prized Christmas gifts. But we cannot be sure of making delivery, except on orders received early in the fall and winter. Consequently parties who wish to make gifts that are highly artistic and at the same time out of the ordinary should پر پر پر پر پر اور communicate with us at once

THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK



OR SALE! THE FOLLOWING LITTLE JOURNEYS BY ELBERT HUBBARD in BOOK-

LET FORM, WITH FRONTISPIECE PORTRAIT OF EACH SUBJECT

Hancock	Handel	Aurelius
Meissonier	Verdi	Spinoza
Titian	Brahms	Kant
Van Dyck	Raphael	Comte
Millet	Gainsborough	Voltaire
Ary Scheffer	Corot .	Spencer
Fortuny	Correggio	Schopenhauer
Joshua Reynolds	Bellini	Thoreau
Landseer	Abbey	Copernicus
Gustave Dore	Whistler	Humboldt
Chopin	Pericles	Darwin
Paganini	Mark Antony	Hæckel
Mozart	Savonarola	Huxley
Bach	Luther	Tyndall
Liszt	Burke	Wallace
Beethoven	Aristotle	Fiske

The Price is TEN CENTS Each, or One Dollar for Ten—as long as they last.

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.

The Roycroft Inn

(THE PHALANSTERIE)

Conducted by The Roycrofters in Connection with the Work of the Roycroft Shop

HERE are Out-of-Door Sleeping Rooms with In-Door Dressing-Rooms attached, Electric Lights, Steam Heat, Turkish Baths, Running Water, Art Gallery, Chapel, Camp in the Woods, Library, Music Room, Ballroom, Garden and Wood Pile.

There are Classes and Lectures covering the following subjects: Art, Music, Literature, Physiology, Nature-Study, History and Right-Living, Daily walks and talks afield—trips to the woods, lake, Roycroft Camp, etc., etc.

The New Booklet, descriptive of the Inn, with illustrations, will be mailed to you for Ten Cents

THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK

ERE is A LIST OF BOOKS that The Roycrofters have on hand for sale (of some there are but a few copies). These are rather interesting books, either for the reader or the collector, 'or for presents. Many people always have a few extra ROYCROFT BOOKS on hand in readiness for some sudden occasion when a present is the proper thing & & & The Man of Sorrows \$2.00 Rip Van Winkle 2.00 Thomas Jefferson 2.00 The Rubaiyat 2.00 Compensation/ 2.00 A Christmas Carol 2.00 Respectability 2.00 A Dog of Flanders 2.00 The Law of Love 2.00 The Ballad of Reading Gaol 2.00 Nature 2.00 Self-Reliance 2.00 Iustinian and Theodora 2.00 ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK

W H A T TO'E A T

THE NATIONAL FOOD MAGAZINE

Published Monthly at Chicago

Edited by Paul Pierce

AWARDED HIGHEST HONORS, GRAND PRIZE AND GOLD MEDAL BY INTERNATIONAL JURY OF AWARDS, WORLD'S FAIR, ST. LOUIS

Endorsement from Executive Committee of National Association of State Dairy and Food Departments

"Believing that our homes would be healthier and happier if they were readers of this worthy publication, we hereby recommend this publication to the great consuming public of this country."

The Cleveland Daily World says:

"If you are interested in good health and long life—if you want to know how to live in harmony with nature's laws, if you want protection from food poison, get a copy of WHAT TO EAT, for this is what this little school-master in dietetics is doing for the homes of this country. Besides it takes sunshine and happiness into every home it enters by giving timely hints and suggestions for charming entertainments, valuable information upon cookery, hygiene and health in addition to its attractive miscellaneous reading matter."

The Iowa Health Bulletin
Published Monthly at Des Moines, Iowa, by the State Board of Health, says:

"WHAT TO EAT is highly interesting and instructive. We wish all our readers were acquainted with this worthy publication. There would be healthier and happier homes in our land."

PIERCE PUBLISHING COMPANY

Herald Building, 154-158 Washington St., CHICAGO, ILL.

CPECIAL BOOKLETS

To Manufacturers, Wholesalers, Department Stores, Banks, Railroads, Trust Companies, Private Schools, Colleges and Institutions. We can supply Booklets and Preachments by Elbert Hubbard, by the thousand-your ad. on the cover and a four- or eight-page insert, all in De Luxe Form. These pamphlets are real contributions to industrial literature. One railroad used several million. One department store used five hundred thousand پو پو پو پو پو پو In Thomas Jefferson once said, "To gain leisure; wealth must first be secured; but once leisure is gained, more people use it in the pursuit of pleasure than employ it in acquiring knowledge." پو پو پو **Q** A study of these pamphlets will not only help you to gain the wealth that brings leisure, but better yet, they make for the acquirement of knowledge instead of the pursuit of pleasure. There has been nothing better written teaching the solid habits of thrift since Benjamin Franklin wrote his maxims, than these pamphlets. They appeal to all classes of people and are read, preserved and passed along 🧀 These are the titles:

THE BOY FROM MISSOURI VALLEY
THE CLOSED OR OPEN SHOP—WHICH
A MESSAGE TO GARCIA
GET OUT OR GET IN LINE
THE CIGARETTIST THE PARCEL POST
HOW TO GET OTHERS TO DO YOUR WORK
PASTEBOARD PROCLIVITIES
THE SERGEANT

 THE REST SELLING FOOL LILE BUILDINGS BY THE POICEOFT LES

THE MAN OF SORROWS

WA TISTOL II - FOR BY

EING a Little Joseph In the There of Joseph of Manually, it among assemble to large, it will be presented to the Mon of Source Council to the home of Source Council to the home of the Mon of Source Council to the following the home of the Mon of Source Chapter to the home to the home of the home of the home to the home of the ho

The second state of the second second

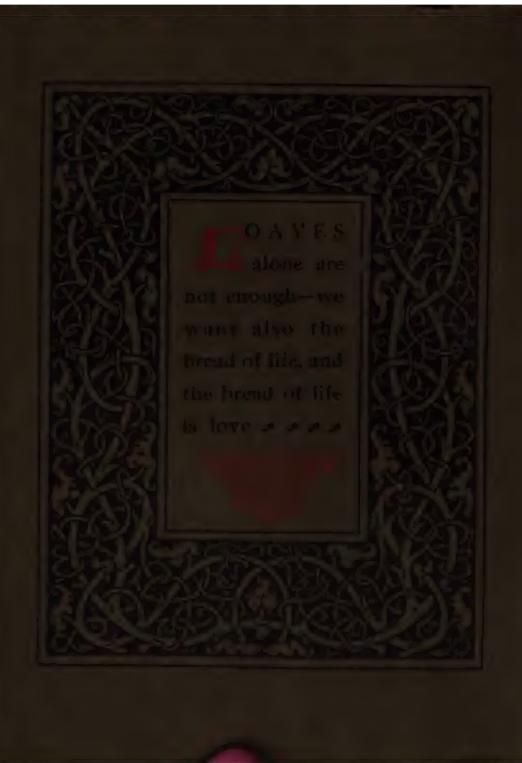
Application of the second of t

The second of th

16. 4

 $\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{$

Address TILL ROYCROLLERS



Val STE

NUVEMBER, 1906

Print 0

Little Journeys

To Yours of Great Lovers

LORD NELSON

4 8 1

LADY HAMILTON

Single Cours Ju Cons

Ly the Year, 51 W

 $m_{\mathcal{A}} = \mathfrak{p} + (\mathfrak{p}, \mathfrak{q}, \mathfrak{q}, \mathfrak{q}) + (\mathfrak{q} + \mathfrak{q}, \mathfrak{p}, \mathfrak{q}, \mathfrak{q}, \mathfrak{q}) + (\mathfrak{q} + \mathfrak{q}, \mathfrak{q}, \mathfrak{q}, \mathfrak{q}, \mathfrak{q})$

Will linea the Human or Great Between in

160 Authority commen Pullings

Allian Martin and Antire Brooks

All meditions of Boulling of

W. O.

The first of the first of the second of the

According to the contract of t

TOTAL NO COLOR OF THE PERCENTIAL

CT 101 .H85 V.19

Justinian and Theodora

A Drama by Elbert and Alice Hubbard

THE Scene of the play is laid in Constantinople in the year 500. Justinian is the Emperor of the Eastern Roman Empire and divides the power of the throne equally with his wife. Gibbon says: "The reign of Justinian and Theodora supplies the one gleam of light during the Dark Ages. At that time the Roman Law was contained in five thousand books which no fortune could buy, and no intellect could comprehend." The Law then was about where our Law is to-day. To meet the difficulty Justinian, on the suggestion of Theodora, carried the Roman Law Books into the street and made a bonfire of them. With the help of his wife he then compiled the book known to us as the "Justinian Code," upon which the Common Law of England is built. This drama gives the reasons which actuated the man and woman in their work.

Quite a bookish book, done with much joy in three colors, on Byzantine hand-made paper, with special initials, title-page and portraits.

The price in limp leather, silk lined	\$	2.00
Solid boards, leather back		2.00
A few on Japan Vellum, in three-fourths levant		10.00
Three copies in full levant, hand-tooled by our		
Mr. Kinder. each	1	100.00

Modeled Leather

RAVELERS in Europe occasionally bring home from Germany or Austria a card case or bill book in modeled leather that excites universal admiration. Modeled leather is bas relief sculpture with leather as a medium. There has hitherto been practically none of it done in this country. It is one of the fine arts. To succeed in it requires the taste and technique of all the other arts; the color sense of the painter, the form sense of the sculptor, the sense of proportion of the architect, the feeling and design of the jeweler. For work in modeled leather at times partakes of the nature of all these arts. In making jewel boxes, screens and paneling a room all four arts are required. Mr. Frederic Kranz at the head of this department grew up to this art in Germany. He and his few Roycroft pupils have made some belts, bill books, card cases, mats, cigar cases, music rolls, desk sets, stamp boxes, pen trays, price \$2 to \$6. Tourists have bought these as fast as made and we have no stock on hand. However we think these would make highly prized Christmas gifts. But we cannot be sure of making delivery, except on orders received early in the fall and winter. Consequently parties who wish to make gifts that are highly artistic and at the same time out of the ordinary should communicate with us at once

THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK

SO THIS THEN IS TO ANNOUNCE

Love, Life and Work

By ELBERT HUBBARD
PORTRAIT—ETCHING—BY SCHNEIDER

COLLECTION of essays, being a book of opinions, reasonably goodnatured, concerning how to attain the highest happiness for one's self with the least possible harm to others.

THE BOOK IS NOW READY

Bound Roycroftie in limp leather, silk lined	\$ 2.00
A few copies in modeled leather	7.50
Ninety copies on Japan vellum in three-fourths	
Levant	10.00
Two copies in full Levant	50.00

THE ROYCROFTERS

EAST AURORA, ERIE COUNTY NEW YORK

MID-WINTER

PHILISTINE CONVENTION

EAST AURORA, NEW YORK December 22d to January 1st, Inclusive

Two programs a day, afternoon and evening in the Roycroft Chapel.

There will be present players, singers and speakers of note, with much friendly, frank and informal discussion of Great Themes around the big fireplace in the gloaming.

East Aurora is the place where no one is introduced to any one else—all know each other and meet as a family reunion. Apples, hickory-nuts, cider, pumpkin-pie and back-logs perform their parts—also mince. (Come and forget your cares; and perhaps you had better write the Roycroft Inn, so a room can be reserved for you.

THE ROYCROFTERS

East Aurora,

Erie County.

New York

The Roycroft Inn

(THE PHALANSTERIE)

Conducted by The Roycrofters in Connection with the Work of the Roycroft Shop

HERE are Out-of-Door Sleeping Rooms with In-Door Dressing-Rooms attached, Electric Lights, Steam Heat, Turkish Baths, Running Water, Art Gallery, Chapel, Camp in the Woods, Library, Music Room, Ballroom, Garden and Wood Pile.

There are Classes and Lectures covering the following subjects: Art, Music, Literature, Physiology, Nature-Study, History and Right-Living, Daily walks and talks afield—trips to the woods, lake, Roycroft Camp, etc., etc.

The New Booklet, descriptive of the Inn, with illustrations, will be mailed to you for Ten Cents

THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK

Get the "Evergreen" Habit

"Soundview," the Exponent of the Society of "Evergreens," composed of Men—not-afraid-of-an-idea (and women), is the next best thing to "The Philistine." Here's the way two good Philistines put it about this Puget Sound Breezelet: "The sweetest little magazine I have ever seen."

"My two Royal Favorites—'Soundview' and 'The Philistine.'"

A Sex Symposium

is a special feature for 1907—one article contributed by Theodore Schroeder, of New York City, on "A Study of Sex Over-valuation," being worth the full price of admission. And "there are others." The "Boss Evergreen" butts in occasionally—likewise the "Em-Bossed Evergreen."

Special to Philistines

Just 533 copies of "Wildwood Philosophy" (a cloth bound book) held in reserve for the first 533 Philistines sending us One Dollar for a 1907 subscription to "Soundview," and three issues of 1906.

ALL FOR ONE DOLLAR

IF YOU MENTION THIS OFFER

THE EVERGREENS (That's Who) Olalla, Washington, U.S.A. (That's Where)

P. S. The Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, Seattle, 1909, only sixteen miles from the "Evergreenery"—on Puget Sound. Come over and "drop in" (to "E. G."—not the Sound).

Don't Read at Random

This is better than not reading at all. But there is a still better way

Put System into Your Reading

TAKE the Chautauqua plan for the use of spare moments. Four comparatively easy but most helpful books, all relating to one principal subject for the year. Four years to complete the course, if you should continue so long, and you probably would. An illustrated monthly magazine called

THE CHAUTAUQUAN The Magazine of System in Reading

A booklet of helps and hints for home study. Membership in a great brotherhood of those who aim at self culture and help to others. G All these advantages can be enjoyed at a cost of \$5.00 a year, because money making is not behind the Chautauqua plan. For full particulars address, Dept. R.

Chautauqua Press, Chautauqua, N.Y.

The Roycrosters

DO PRINTING

For their friends. Folders, with or without Envelopes, Booklets, Etc. We are the largest buyers of hand-made paper in America, and the rustle of folders on hand-made paper attracts attention like the frou frou of a silk petticoat VVV VV Our ornaments are not stock. We have artists to make special cover designs, if desired, for Booklets and Catalogs. The man who gets business is the man who has a catalog that is not thrown away. Write us, telling what printing you are in the market for, and we will send you samples. Address the Printing Dept. of THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.

BOOK BARGAINS AND FINE STATIONERY

THE UNION LIBRARY ASSOCIATION sells Books & Fine Stationery at the LOWEST PRICES OBTAINABLE of any first-class establishment in the United States. Our LATEST BARGAIN CATALOG containing thousands of volumes, discounts ranging all the way up to 80 per cent, and limited free membership offer sent on receipt of stamp. Q Our tens of thousands of members are located all over the world and include thousands of prominent booklovers, such as U. S. Senator Gamble; Bishop Doane, of Albany; Gen. Scott Shipp, Pres. of the V. M. I.; Mrs. Grover Cleveland; Rear-Admiral Green, U. S. N. etc. We supply our members any books they may require, no matter by whom published, and at the lowest market prices.

Three more Bargain Catalogs issued before Dec. 1st, including over 10,000 volumes of English Importations (purchased by our manager when abroad this summer), Old, Rare and Antiquarian Books, Fine Sets, Holiday Books, etc., all at bargain prices and all free to those who apply for membership now.

We are the oldest, largest, best equipped and cheapest mail order Book and Stationery establishment in the U.S. Est. in 1884. Capital over a quarter million dollars. If you buy Choice Books and Fine Stationery, it will pay you in many ways to get in touch with us at once.

THE UNION LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 44 to 60 East 23d Street, NEW YORK

TOTHING puts a quaint touch in a room like an ooze leather table cover or a velvet leather cushion. We have them in green, red and brown. GTable covers \$1.50. Cushions with tassels at corners and either trimmed and laced edges or whole skins with flaps, \$4.00, \$5.00, according to quality

VERY Saturday Evening at 7:45 there is a lecture (usually Mr. Hubbard speaks) or a concert at the Roycroft Chapel, East Aurora. No charge for admission is made, no collection; visitors or people from the village always welcome. Train leaves Central Station, Buffalo, at 1:20, 3:45, 5:25 p. m. returning, 9:40, after lecture.

ERE is A LIST OF BOOKS that The Roycrofters have on hand for sale (of some there are but a few copies). These are rather interesting books, either for the reader or the collector, or for presents. Many people always have a few extra ROYCROFT BOOKS on hand in readiness for some sudden occasion when a present is the proper thing ** **

The Man of Sorrows Rip Van Winkle		\$2.00 2.00
Thomas Jefferson		2.00
The Rubaiyat		2.00
Compensation		2.00
A Christmas Carol		2.00
Respectability		2.00
A Dog of Flanders		2.00
The Law of Love	•	2.00
The Ballad of Reading Gaol		2.00
Nature	•	2.00
Self-Reliance		2.00
Justinian and Theodora		2.00
Crimes Against Criminals		2.00

THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK

HE following books are rare and peculiar in binding, distinctly Roycroftie—nothing to be had at the book stores like them. Flexible velvet calf finished with turned edge \$5.00 The Last Ride, Browning A Lodging for the Night, Stevenson 5.00 5.00 Walt Whitman, Hubbard and Stevenson Will O' the Mill, Stevenson 5.00 Full Leather, Modeled: a Revival of Medieval Manner of Binding Rip Van Winkle, Irving \$ 7.50 Respectability, Hubbard 7.50 A Dog of Flanders, Ouida 7.50 Law of Love, Reedy 7.50 7.50 Nature, Emerson Ballad of Reading Gaol, Wilds 7.50 15.00 The Man of Sorrows, Hubbard Full Levant, Hand Tooled by our Mr. Louis H. Kinder Thoreau's Friendship, Tall copy on genuine Vellum, \$250.00 forty free-hand drawings Thoreau's Friendship-Japan Vellum, Illumined 60.00 Contemplations, Hubbard Song of Myself, Whitman 150.00 **25.00** Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam

The Roycrofters, East Aurora, New York

Last Ride, Classic, Browning-Vellum, specially illumined

Self-Reliance, Emerson.

Law of Love, Reedy

The Man of Sorrows, Hubbard

40.00

25.00

50.00

50.00

100.00

PECIAL BOOKLETS

To Manufacturers, Wholesalers, Department Stores, Banks, Railroads, Trust Companies, Private Schools, Colleges and Institutions. We can supply Booklets and Preachments by Elbert Hubbard, by the thousand-your ad. on the cover and a four- or eight-page insert, all in De Luxe Form. These pamphlets are real contributions to industrial literature. One railroad used several million. One department store used five hundred thousand پر پر پر پر پر پر پر پر Q Thomas Jefferson once said, "To gain leisure; wealth must first be secured; but once leisure is gained, more people use it in the pursuit of pleasure than employ it in acquiring knowledge." Q A study of these pamphlets will not only help you to gain the wealth that brings leisure, but better yet, they make for the acquirement of knowledge instead of the pursuit of pleasure. There has been nothing better written teaching the solid habits of thrift since Benjamin Franklin wrote his maxims, than these pamphlets. They appeal to all classes of people and are read, preserved and passed along & These are the titles:

THE BOY FROM MISSOURI VALLEY
THE CLOSED OR OPEN SHOP—WHICH
A MESSAGE TO GARCIA
GET OUT OR GET IN LINE
THE CIGARETTIST THE PARCEL POST
PASTEBOARD PROCLIVITIES

HE greatest maker of epigrams in America is Elbert Hubbard. Whether England has a writer who surpasses Hubbard would be an indelicate question at this time. Q "An epigram is a truth expressed in a short, sharp, condensed way," says the dictionary. **Q** But the fact is, an epigram is not necessarily a truth. It may be partially true, or not true at all, yet if it makes us think truth it has served its purpose. **Q** An epigram is to a fact what a torpedo is to a bonfire. **Q** The epigram awakens us mentally. **Q** The epigram is portable truth. It is a package tied up with a nice handle attached. To make a good epigram requires a combination of gifts: wisdom, wit, and a discriminating command of language. A word too much, or the emphasis in the wrong place and your cake is dough. **q** Hubbard does not sit down and write epigrams, he just writes about men and things, and his friends fish the epigrams out of the printed page. **Q** The man who says, "Go to, I will now write epigrams," does n't. C Epigrams are the accidents of authorship. And the joy of the reader lies in the discovery,

-SIDNEY WELLS ROACH, in Pall Mall Gazette.



HE PHILISTINE

ELBERT HUBBARD, Editor, East Aurora, New York

Subscription, One Dollar a Year, Ten Cents a Copy

Folks who do not know how to take THE PHILISTINE had better not.—Ali Baba.

Each number of the magazine contains articles on subjects having the attention of the Public. Some of the Preachments are of a political nature, some ethical and sociological, some are humorous. These last are especially important. Many articles from THE PHILISTINE have been reprinted and sold by the hundred thousand. By subscribing you get the articles at first hand—Today is a good time to subscribe.

PECIAL DEPARTMENT FOR BIBLIOPEGY

UR MR. KINDER now devotes all his time to our Bookbinding Department for fine bindings and special Jobs. & Our edition work is entirely separate. Thus all bookbinding we do for our friends receives the direct attention of one of the most artistic binders & keenest critics of bookbinding in America. Mr. Kinder is also in touch with all bookbinding centers of Europe, and anything new that has merit is immediately added to our stock. Every fine job is given an individual binding 🛰 🥦 🗯

PRICES FOR BOOKBINDING

THE PHILISTINES	
Plain boards, leather backs, per volume -	. \$.75
LITTLE JOURNEYS	
Plain boards, leather backs, per volume -	- 1.00
Ooze Sheep, Silk Lined, per volume	1.50
Boards, ooze calf back and corners, per volume	2.50
Above bindings exchanged for monthly numbers at the pri-	ces quoted.
BOOKS IN SIZE UP TO OCTAVO) .
Ooze Sheep, Silk Lined	1.50 up
Ooze calf, Silk Lined, Turned Edges	3. 00 up
Plain boards, leather backs	1.00 up
Boards, ooze or plain calf back and corners -	3.00 up
Three-Fourths Levant, or Antique Pig Skin	5.00/up
Full Levant, Antique Pig Skin, or Modeled Calf	15.00 up

. 1

10.00 up Mending, Cleaning, Plate Inserting and Jobs requiring more work than usual, extra charges are made.

Full Parchment, Boards

ROYCROFTERS East Aurora, Erie County, New York, U. S. A.

OOK One of Great Lovers, being Vol. XVIII. of Little Journeys, is now ready. It is a book of 164 pages, printed on Italian handmade, Roycroft water-marked

paper, title-page, thirty-six initials and tailpiece illumined, and seven portraits. Bound in limp green velvet leather, silk lined, inlaid calf title stamped in gold on back and cover, silk marker. The subjects are as follows:

JOSIAH AND SARAH WEDGWOOD

WILLIAM GODWIN & MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT DANTE AND BEATRICE

JOHN STUART MILL AND HARRIET TAYLOR PARNELL AND KITTY O'SHEA

PETRARCH AND LAURA

We think there are classes of people who will find it to be just what they are looking for for a present. The price is \$3.00, or \$1.50 to subscribers of *Little Journeys* returning the corresponding numbers.

THE ROYCROFTERS
EAST AURORA, IN ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK

HUSBAND DECEIVED But Thanked His Wife Afterwards

A man ought not to complain if his wife puts up a little job on him, when he finds out later that it was all on account of

her love for him. Mighty few men would.

Sometimes a fellow gets so set in his habits that some sort of a ruse must be employed to get him to change, and if the habit, like excessive coffee drinking, is harmful, the end justifies the means—if not too severe. An Ills. woman says:

"My husband used coffee for 25 years, and almost every day.

"He had a sour stomach (dyspepsia) and a terrible pain across his kidneys a good deal of the time. This would often be so severe he could not straighten up. His complexion was a yellowish-brown color; the doctors said he had liver trouble.

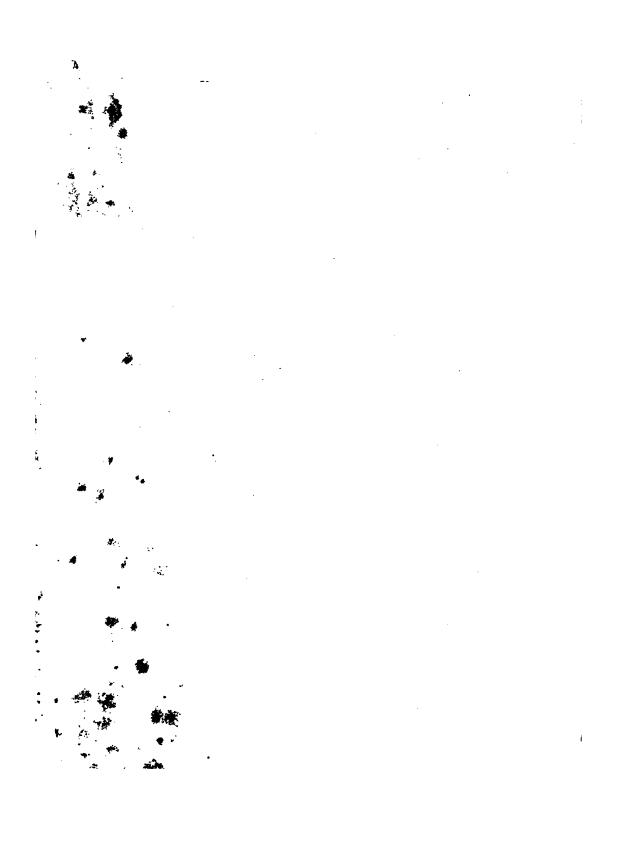
"An awful headache would follow if he did not have his

coffee at every meal, because he missed the drug.

"I tried to coax him to quit coffee, but he thought he could not do without it. Our little girl 3 years old sat by him at table and used to reach over and drink coffee from papa's cup. She got like her father—her kidneys began to trouble her.

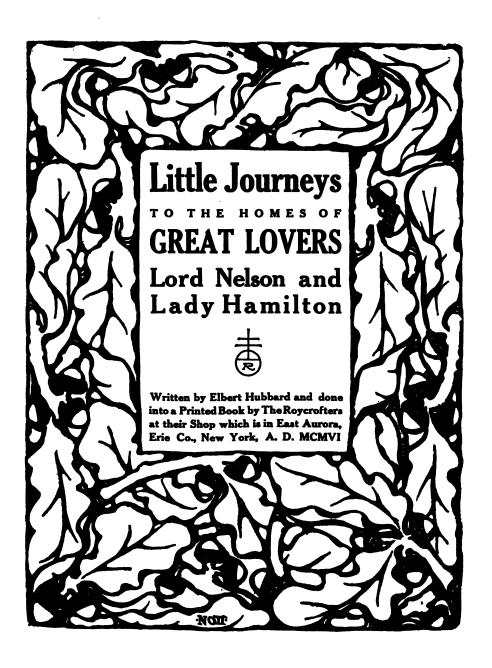
"On account of the baby, I coaxed my husband to get a package of Postum. After the first time he drank it he had a headache and wanted his coffee. We had some coffee in the house, but I hid it and made Postum as strong as I could and he thought he was having his coffee and had no headaches.

"In one week after using Postum his color began to improve, his stomach got right, and the little girl's kidney trouble was soon all gone. My husband works hard, eats hearty and has no stomach or kidney trouble any more. After he had used Postum a month, without knowing it, I brought out the coffee. He told me to throw it away." Name given by Postum Co., Battle Creek, Mich. Read the little book, "The Road to Wellville," in pkgs. "There 's a reason."





Lord Nelson



•

gt-worley tit 7-29-39

LORD NELSON AND LADY HAMILTON

THE last minutes which Nelson passed at Merton were employed in praying over his little daughter as she lay sleeping. A portrait of Lady Hamilton hung in his cabin; and no Catholic ever beheld the picture of his patron saint with more devout reverence. The undisguised and romantic passion with which he regarded it amounted almost to superstition; and when the portrait was now taken down, in clearing for action, he desired the men who removed it to "take care of his guardian angel." In this manner he frequently spoke of it, as if he believed there was a virtue in the image. He wore a miniature of her also next to his heart.

ROBERT SOUTHEY

LORD NELSON AND LADY HAMILTON

OBERT SOUTHEY, poet laureate, and conservative churchman wrote the Life of Nelson, wrote it on stolen time—sandwiched in between essays and epics. And now behold it is the one effort of Southey that perennially survives, and is religiously read—his one claim to literary immortality.

Murray, the original Barabbas, got together six magazine essays on Lord Nelson, and certain specific memoranda from Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson's sisters, and sent the bundle with a check for one hundred pounds to Southey asking him to write the "Life," and have it ready inside of six weeks, or return the check and papers by bearer.

Southey needed the money—he had his own family to support and also that of Coleridge who was philosophizing in Germany. Southey needed the money! Had the check not been sent in advance Southey would have declined the commission. Southey began the work in distaste, warmed to it, got the right focus on his subject, used the wife of Coleridge as 'prentice talent and making twice as big a book as he had expected, completed it in just six weeks.

Other men might have written lives of Lord Nelson but they did not, and all who write on Lord Nelson now, paraphrase Southey.

And thus are great literary reputations won on a fluke $3 \rightarrow 3 \rightarrow$



ORATIO NELSON, born in 1758, was one of a brood of eight children, left motherless when the lad was nine years of age. His father was a clergyman, passing rich on the proverbial forty pounds a year.

It was the dying wish of the mother that one of the children should be

adopted by her brother, Captain Suckling of the navy. This captain was a grand-nephew of Sir John Suckling the poet, and one of the great men of the family—himself acknowledging it.

Captain Suckling promised the stricken woman that her wish should be respected. Three years went by and he made no move. Horatio, then twelve years of age, hearing that "The Raisonnable," his uncle's ship, had just anchored in the Medway, wrote the gallant Captain, reminding him of the obligation and suggesting himself as a candidate.

The captain replied to the boy's father that the idea of sending the smallest and sickliest of the family to rough it at sea, was a foolish idea, but if it was the father's wish, why send the youngster along, and in the first action a cannon-ball might take off the boy's head, which would simplify the situation.

This was an acceptance, although ungracious, and our youngster was duly put aboard the stage, penniless, with a big basket of lunch, ticketed for tide-water. There a kind-hearted waterman rowed the boy out to the ship and put him aboard, where he wandered on

the deck for two days, too timid to make himself known, before being discovered, and then came near being put ashore as a stowaway. It seems that the captain had made no mention to any one on the ship that his nevy was expected, and in fact, had probably forgotten the matter himself.

And so Horatio Nelson, slim, slight, slender, fair-haired, hollow-eyed, was made cabin-boy, with orders to wait on table, wash dishes and "tidy up things". And he set such a pace in tidying up the captain's cabin, that that worthy officer once remarked, "Dammittall, he is n't half as bad as he might be."

Finally, Horatio was given the tiller when a boat was sent ashore. He became an expert in steering, and was made coxswain of the captain's launch. He learned the channel in low tide from Chatham to the Tower, making a map of it on his own account. He had a scent for rocks and shoals and knew how to avoid them, for good pilots are born not made.

A motherless boy with a discouraged father is very fortunate. If he ever succeeds, he knows it must be through his own exertions. The truth is pressed home upon him that there is nothing in the universe to help him, but himself—a great lesson to learn.

Young Nelson soon saw that his uncle's patronage, no matter how well intentioned, could not help him beyond making him coxswain to the long boat. And anyway, if he was promoted, he wanted it to be on account of merit and not relationship. So he got himself transferred to another boat that was about to sail

for the West Indies, and took the rough service that falls to the lot of a jack-tar. His quickness in obeying orders, his alertness and ability to climb, his scorn of danger, going to the tip of the yard-arm to adjust a tangled rope in a storm, or fastening the pennant to the top of the mainmast in less time than anybody else on board ship could perform the task, made him a marked man. He did the difficult thing, the unpleasant task with an amount of good cheer that placed him in a class by himself. He had no competition. Success was in his blood—his silent, sober ways, intent only on doing his duty made his services sought after when a captain was fitting out a dangerous undertaking.

Nelson made a trip to the Arctic, and came back second mate at nineteen & He went to the Barbadoes and returned lieutenant.

He was a lieutenant-colonel at twenty, and at twentyone was given charge of a ship-yard.

Shortly after he was made master of a school-ship, his business being to give boys their first lessons in seamanship. His methods here differed much from those then in vogue.

When a new boy, agitated and nervous, was ordered to climb, Nelson, noticing the lad's fear would say, "Now, lads, I am with you and it is a race to the crow's nest." And with a whoop he would make the start, allowing the nervous boy to outstrip him. Then once at the top, he would shout, "Now is n't this glorious—why there is no danger, excepting when you think danger. A monkey up a tree is safer than a

monkey on the ground; and a sailor on the yard is happier than a sailor on the deck—hurrah!" **Q** Admiral Hood said that if Nelson had wished it, he would have become the greatest teacher of boys that England ever saw &

At twenty-three Nelson was made a captain and placed in charge of the "Albemarle." He was sent to the North Sea to spend the winter along the coast of Denmark &

A local prince of Denmark has described a business errand made aboard the "Albemarle." Says the Dane, "On asking for the captain of the ship I was shown a boy in a captain's uniform, the youngest man to look upon I ever saw holding a like position. His face was gaunt and yellow, his chest flat and his legs absurdly thin & But on talking with him I saw he was a man born to command, and when he showed me the ship and pointed out the cannon, saying, 'These are for use if necessity demands,' there was a gleam in his blue eyes that backed his words."

Before he was twenty-six Nelson had fought pirates, savages, Spaniards, French, and even crossed the ocean to reason with Americans, having been sent to New York on a delicate diplomatic errand.

On this trip he spent some weeks at Quebec where he met a lady fair who engrossed his attention and time to such a degree that his officers feared for his sanity. This was his first love affair, and he took it seriously. ¶ It was time for the "Albemarle" to sail, when its little captain was seen making his way rapidly up the

hill. He was given stern chase by the second office and on being overhauled explained that he was going back to lav his heart and fortune at the feet of the lady. The friend explained that it being but seven o'clock in the morning the charmer probably could not be seen, and so the captain in his spangles and lace was gotten on board ship, the anchor hoisted. Once at sea, salt water and distance seemed to effect a cure. In Nelson's character was a peculiar trace of trust and innocence. Send your boys to sea and the sailors will educate them, is a safe maxim. But Nelson was an exception, for even in his boyhood he had held little converse with his mates, and in the frolics on shore took no part. Physically he was too weak to meet them on a level, and so he pitted his brain against their brawn & He studied and grubbed at his books while they gambled, caroused and "saw the town." (When he was in command of the school-ship, the second officer once taunted him about his insignificant size. His answer was, "Sir, the pistol makes all men of equal size—to your place! And consider yourself fined ten days' pay."

In buying supplies Nelson refused to sign vouchers unless the precise goods were delivered and the price was right. On being told that this was very foolish, and that a captain was entitled to a quiet commission on all purchases, he began an investigation on his own account and found that it was the rule that naval and army supplies cost the government on an average twenty-five per cent more than they were worth, and

that the names of laborers once placed on a pay roll remained there for eternity. In his zeal the young captain made up a definite statement and brought charges, showing where the government was being robbed of vast sums. On reaching London he was called before the Board of Admiralty and duly cautioned to mind his own affairs.

His third act of indiscretion was his marriage in the Island of Nevis to Mrs. Frances Woolward Nesbit, a widow with one child. Widows often fall easy prey to predacious sailormen and sometimes sailormen fall easy prey to widows. The widow was "unobjectionable", to use the words of Southey, and versed in all the polite dissipation of a prosperous slave-mart capital. Nelson looked upon all English-speaking women as angels of light and models of insight, sympathy and self-sacrifice. Time disillusioned him; and he settled down into the firm belief that a woman was only a child—whimsical, selfish, idle, intent on gauds, jewels and chucks under the chin from specimens of the genus homo—any man—but to be tolerated and gently looked after for the good of the race.

He took his wife to England and left her at his father's parsonage and sailed away for the Mediterranean to fight his country's battles.

Among other errands he had despatches to deliver to Sir William Hamilton, British Envoy at the Court of Naples. Sir William had never met Nelson, but he was so impressed at his first meeting with the little man, that he told his wife after that if she had no objection

he was going to invite Captain Nelson to their home. Lady Hamilton had no objection, although a sea captain was hardly in their class. "But" argued Sir William, "this captain is different; on talking to him and noting his sober, silent, earnest way I concluded that the world would yet ring with the name of Nelson. He fights his enemy by laying his ship alongside and grappling him to the death."

So a room was set apart in the Hamilton household for Captain Nelson. The next day the captain wrote home to his wife that Lady Hamilton was young, amiable, witty and took an active part in the diplomatic business of the court. Nelson at this time was thirty-five years old; Lady Hamilton was three years younger &

Nelson only remained a few days in Naples, but long enough to impress himself upon the King and all the court as a man of extraordinary quality.

Sorrow and disappointment had made him a fatalist—he looked the part. Admiral Hood at this time said, "Nelson is the only absolutely invincible fighter in the navy. I only fear his recklessness, because he never counts the cost."

It was to be five years before he would meet the Hamiltons again.





HE man who writes the life of Lady Hamilton and tells the simple facts, places his reputation for truth in jeopardy. Emma Lyon was the daughter of a day-laborer. Inher babyhood her home was at Hawarden, "The lustre of fame of which town is equally divided between a man and a woman" once said

Disraeli, with a solemn, sidelong glance at William Ewart Gladstone. ¶At Hawarden, Lyon the obscure, known to us but for one thing, died, and if his body was buried in the Hawarden churchyard, destiny failed to mark the spot. The widow worked at menial tasks in the homes of the local gentry, and the child was fed with scraps that fell from the rich man's table—a condition that grew into a habit.

When Emma was thirteen years old, she had learned to read and could "print"—that is, she could write a letter, a feat her mother never learned to do. At this time the girl waited on table and acted as nurse-maid in the family of Sir Thomas Hawarden. Doubtless she learned by listening, and absorbed knowledge because she had the capacity. When Sir Thomas moved up to London, which is down from Hawarden, the sprightly little girl was taken along. Her dresses were a little above her shoe tops, but she lowered the skirt on her own account, very shortly.

Country girls of immature age, comely to look upon, would better keep close at home. The city devours such, and infamy and death for them, lie in wait. But

LITTLE JOURNEYS

here was an exception—Emma Lyon was a child of the hedgerows, and her innocence was only in her appearance. She must have been at that time like the child of the gypsy beggar told of by Smollett, that was purchased for two pounds by an admiring gent, who made a bet with his friends that he could replace her rags with silks and fine linen, and in six weeks introduce her at court, as to the manor born, a credit to her sex. All worked well for a time, when one day, alas, under great provocation, the girl sloughed her ladylike manners, and took on the glossary of the road and camp. **G** Emma Lyon at fifteen, having graduated as a scullion, went to work for a shopkeeper, as a servant and general helper 3 It was soon found that as a saleswoman she was worth much more than as a cook. A caller asked her where she was educated and she explained that it was at the expense of the Earl of Halifax, and that she was his ward. (The Earl fortunately was dead and could not deny the report. Sir Harry Featherston, hearing about the titled girl, or at least of the girl mentioned with titled people, rescued her from the shopkeeper and sent her to his country seat, that she might have the advantages of the best society. (Her beauty and quiet good sense seemed to back up the legend that she was the natural child of the Earl of Halifax, and as the subject seemed to be a painful one to the child herself, it was only discussed in whispers. The girl learned to ride horseback remarkably well, and at a fete appeared as Ioan of Arc, armed cap-a-pie. riding a snow-white stallion. I Romney, the portrait

painter, spending a week end with Sir Henry was struck with the picturesque beauty of the child and painted her as Diana. Romney was impressed with the plastic beauty of the girl, her downcast eyes, her silent ways, her responsive manner, and he begged Sir Harry to allow her to go up to London and sit for another picture. Now Sir Harry was a married man, senior warden of his church, and as the girl was bringing him a trifle more fame than he deserved, he consented. Romney writing to a friend, under date of June 19, 1781, says:

At present, and the greater part of the summer, I shall be engaged in painting pictures from the Divine Lady. I cannot give her any other name, for I think her superior to all womankind. I have two pictures to paint of her for the Prince of Wales. She says she must see you before she leaves England, which will be in the beginning of September. She asked me if you would not write my life. I told her you had begun it; then, she said, she hoped you would have much to say of her in the life, as she prided herself upon being my model.

I dedicate my time to this charming lady; there is a prospect of her leaving town with Sir William, for two or three weeks. They are very much hurried at present, as everything is going on for their speedy marriage, and all the world following her, and talking of her, so that if she has not more good sense than vanity, her brain must be turned. The pictures I have begun are Joan of Arc, a Magdalen, and a Bacchante for the Prince of Wales; and another I am to begin as a companion to the Bacchante. I am also to paint a picture of her as Constance for the Shakespeare Gallery.



OMNEY painted twenty-three pictures of Emma Lyon, that are now in existence. England at that time was experiencing a tidal wave of genius, and Romney and his beautiful model rode in on the crest of the wave, with Sir Joshua, the Herschels, Richard Brinsley Sheridan, Edmund Burke, Doctor

Johnson, Goldsmith, Horace Walpole and various others of equal note caught in amber, all of them, by the busy Boswell.

Beside those who did things worth while, there were others who buzzed, dallied, and simply seemed and thought they lived. Among this class, who were famous for doing nothing, was Beau Nash, the pride of the pump room. Next in note, but more moderately colored was Sir Charles Greville, man of polite education, a typical courtier, with a leaning toward music and the arts, which gave his character a flavor of culture that the others did not possess.

The fair Emma was giving the Romney studio a trifle more fame than the domestic peace of the portrait painter demanded, and when Sir Charles Greville, sitting for his portrait, became acquainted with the beautiful model, Romney saw his opportunity to escape the inevitable crash. So Sir Charles, the man of culture, the patron of the picturesque, the devotee of beauty, undertook the further education of Emma as an ethnological experiment.

He employed a competent teacher to give her lessons
144

THE PHILISTINE

ELBERT HUBBARD, Editor.

Subscription, One Dollar a Year; Single Copy, Ten Cents

Folks who do not know how to take THE PHILISTINE had better not.—Ali Baba.

If **The Philistine** cost Five Dollars a copy, I would buy every number. Because from its pages I have gotten ideas—or I have been made to think ideas—that have netted me thousands of dollars, and have bettered my whole life. And from every issue of The Philistine I get something; what is mine I take, and what is not mine, I do not have to take. A. Schilling,

San Francisco, Cal., June 16, 1906.

90 90 90

Elbert Hubbard is one of the three greatest writers in the world to-day. He uses as many words as Shakespeare. He has ease, facility, poise, reserve, sympathy, insight, wit, and best of all—commonsense. He is big enough and great enough to laugh at himself: his enemies he regards as friends who misunderstand him, and his avowed friends cannot turn his head by flattery.

FRANK PUTNAM, Editor National Magazine.

90 90 90

The Philistine is a classic—he never grows old.

Lyman Abbott.

BY ELBERT HUBBARD

Subscription, One Dollar the Year; Single Copies, Ten Cents

E are not surprised that Elbert Hubbard's Little Journeys are being introduced into our High Schools as text-books. In his writings he is as vivid as Victor Hugo, as rippling as Jean Paul: and we must remember that the chief charge brought against both these men was that they were interesting.—Chicago Inter Ocean.

Little Journeys contain a wealth of historical information without encyclopedic dryness. The series of Nineteen Hundred Seven will be to the Homes of Great Reformers. Subjects are as follows, with frontispiece portrait:

JOHN WESLEY
HENRY GEORGE
GARIBALDI
RICHARD COBDEN
THOMAS PAINE
JOHN KNOX

/ i

JOHN BRIGHT
BRADLAUGH
WYCLIF
OLIVER CROMWELL
ANN HUTCHINSON
J. J. ROUSSEAU

END us your subscription immediately after you receive this offer, and we will present you, Gratis, a leather-bound, silk-lined, De Luxe Roycroft book This volume is printed on hand-made paper, from a new font of antique type, in two colors. The initials, title-page and ornaments were specially designed by our own artists. The book is bound in the best grade of velvet leather procurable with gilt top edge and the title of the book lettered in gold on the front cover after our own special method. The cover is lined with a fine quality of Silk Moire, imparting to the binding a touch of richness usually lacking in books of equal value by other publishers. As an example of fine bookmaking it will appeal to the bibliophile as one of the best Books ever made in America.

EXTRA SPECIAL!

THE PHILISTINE Magizine One Year LITTLE JOURNEYS One Year — 1907 One DE LUXE ROYCROFT BOOK

Two Dollars for All!

THE PHILISTINE, East Aurora, N. Y.

Enclosed find Two Dollars, and I request you to send me *The Philistine* magazine for one year, and *Little Journeys* for 1907, also the gratis De Luxe Roycroft Book, all as per your special offer.

Date

Remit by draft or Post Office order—it is unsafe to send currency by mail unless letter is registered.

Elbert Hubbard is our American Macaulay, and his Little Journeys are as deathless as Plutarch's Lives.

ALFRED HENRY LEWIS.

LIST OF BOOKS



AKE your choice, one of these beautiful De Luxe Roycroft Books with every subscription for The Philistine magazine and the Little Journeys

The Man of Sorrows Elbert Hubbard Rip Van Winkle Washington Irving Thomas Jefferson Lentz and Hubbard The Rubaiyat Omar Khayyam Elbert Hubbard Respectability A Dog of Flanders **Ouid**a The Law of Love William Marion Reedy The Ballad of Reading Gaol Oscar Wilde Ralph Waldo Emerson Nature Self-Reliance Ralph Waldo Emerson Elbert Hubbard Love, Life and Work Elbert & Alice Hubbard Justinian & Theodora Crimes Against Criminals Robert G. Ingersoll Vols. 11 & 15, Little Journeys Elbert Hubbard

The Roycroft books are a great pleasure to me.—Albert J. Beveridge

in voice culture, to the end that she should neither screech nor purr. Sir Charles himself read to her from the poets and she committed to memory "Pope's Essay on Man," and a whole speech by Robert Walpole, which she recited at a banquet at Strawberry Hill, to the immense surprise, not to mention delight, of Horace Walpole.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Sir Charles also hired a costumer by the month to study the physiological landscape and prepare raiment of extremely rich, but somber hues, so that the divine lady would outclass in both modesty and aplomb the fairest daughters of Albion. About this time, Emma became known as "Lady Harte," it being discovered that Burke's Peerage contained information that the Hartes were kinsmen of the Earl of Halifax, and also that the Hartes had moved to America.

The testimony of contemporary expert porchers seems to show that Sir Charles Greville spent upwards of five thousand pounds a year upon the education of his ward. This was continued for several years, when a reversal in the income of Sir Charles made retrenchment desirable, if not absolutely necessary & And as good fortune would have it, about this time Sir William Hamilton, British Envoy to the Neapolitan Court was home on a little visit.

He was introduced to Lady Harte by his nephew, Sir Charles Greville, and at once perceived and appreciated the wonderful natural as well as acquired gifts of the lady so so

Lady Harte was interviewed as to her possibly be-

coming Lady Hamilton, all as duly provided by the laws of Great Britain and the Church of England; and it being ascertained that Lady Harte was willing, and also that she was not a sister of the deceased Lady Hamilton, Sir William and Emma were duly married. (At Naples, Lady Hamilton at once became very popular & She had a splendid presence, was a ready talker, knew the subtle art of listening, took a sympathetic interest in her husband's work and when necessary could entertain their friends by a song, recitation or a speech.

Her relationship with Sir William was beyond reproach—she was by his side wherever he went, and her early education in the practical work-a-day affairs of the world served her in good stead.

Southey feels called upon to criticise Lady Hamilton, but he also offers as apology for the errors of her early life, the fact of her vagabond childhood, and says her immorality was more unmoral than vicious, and that her loyalty to Sir William was beautiful and beyond cavil see see

Sir William Hamilton represented the British nation at Naples for thirty-six years. He was a diplomat of the old school—gracious, refined, dignified, with a bias for art. Among other good things done for his country was the collecting of a vast treasure of bronzes gotten from Pompeii and Herculaneum. This collection was sold by Sir William, through the agency of his wife, to the British nation for the sum of seven thousand pounds. There was a great scandal about the purchase

at the time, and the transaction was pointed out to prove the absolutely selfish and grasping qualities of Lady Hamilton, the costly and curious vases being referred to in the House of Commons as "junk."

Time, however, has given a proper focus to the matter and this collection of beautiful things made by people dead these two thousand years, is now known to be absolutely priceless, almost as much so as the Elgin Marbles, taken from the Parthenon at Athens and which now repose in the British Museum, the chief attraction of the place.

There were many visitors of note being constantly entertained at the Embassy at Naples. Among others was the Bishop of Derry, the man who enjoyed the distinction of being both a bishop and an infidel. When he made oath in courts of alleged justice he always crossed his fingers, put his tongue in his cheek and winked at the notary. The infidelic prelate has added his testimony to the excellence of the character of Lady Hamilton, and once swore on the book in which he did not believe, that if Sir William should die he would wed his widow. To which the lady replied, "Provided, of course, the widow was willing!" And the temperature suddenly dropping below thirty-two Fahrenheit, the bishop moved on.

And along about this time the "Agamemnon" sailed into the beautiful bay of Naples, and Captain Nelson made an official call upon the envoy. It was at dinner that night that Sir William remarked to Lady Emma, "My dear, that captain of the "Agamemnon" is a most

LITTLE

remarkable man, and if you are agreeable, I believe I will invite him here to our home."

And the lady, generous, kind, gentle, never opposing her husband, answered, "Why certainly, invite him here—a little rest from the sea he will enjoy—I will endeavor to make him feel at home!"





ROM 1793 to 1798, Nelson made history and made it rapidly. For three years of this time he was in constant pursuit of the enemy, with no respite from danger night or day. When a ship mutinied, Nelson was placed in charge of it if he was within call, and the result was that he always won the absolute love and

devotion of his men. He had a dignity which forbade his making himself cheap, but yet he got close to living hearts. "The enemy are there," he once said to a sullen crew, "and I depend upon you to follow me over the side when we annihilate the distance that separates our ships. You shall accept no danger that I do not accept—no hardship shall be yours, that shall not be mine. I need no promises from you that you will do your duty—I know you will. You believe in me and I in you—we are Englishmen fighting our country's battles, and so to your work, my men, to your work." The mutinous spirit melted away, for the men knew that if Nelson fought with them it would be for the

privilege of getting at the enemy first. No officer ever carried out sterner discipline, and none was more implicitly obeyed. But the obedience came through love more than through fear.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Nelson lost an eye in battle, in 1795. A few months after, in an engagement, the admiral signaled, "stop firing." Nelson's attention was called to the signal, and his reply was, "I am short one eye, and the other isn't much good, and I accept no signals I cannot see—lay alongside of that ship and sink her."

Nelson was advanced step by step and became admiral of the fleet. At the battle of Santa Cruz, Nelson led a night attack on the town in small boats. The night was dark and stormy, and the force expected to get in under the forts without being discovered. The alarm was given, however, and the forts opened up a terrific fire. Nelson was standing in the prow of a small boat, and fell back, his arm shattered at the elbow. He insisted on going forward and taking command, even though his sword arm was useless. Loss of blood, however, soon made him desist, and he was transferred to another boat loaded with wounded and sent back.

The sailors rowed rapidly to the nearest anchored ship, her lights out, four miles from shore. On pulling up under the lea of the ship, Nelson saw that it was the corvette "Seahorse," and he ordered the men to row to the "Agamemnon," a mile away, saying, "Captain Freemantle's wife is aboard of that ship and we are in no condition to call on ladies." Arriving at the "Agamemnon," the surgeons were already busy with

the wounded. Seeing their commander, the surgeons rushed to his assistance. He ordered them back, declaring he would take his place and await his turn in the line, and this he did. When it came his turn the surgeons saw that it was a comminuted fracture of the elbow with the whole right hand reduced to a pulp, and that amputation was the only thing. There were no anæsthetics, and at daylight, on the deck where there was air and light, Nelson watched the surgeons sever the worthless arm. As they bandaged the stump, he dictated a report of the battle to his secretary, but after ten minutes writing, the poor secretary fell limp in a faint, and Nelson ordered one of the surgeons to complete taking the dictation. This official report contained no mention of the calamity that had befallen the commander, he regarding the loss of an arm as merely an incident.

In six months' time he had met and defeated all of the ships of Napoleon that could be located. When he returned to England an ovation met him such as never before had been given to a sailorman. He was "Sir Horatio," although he complained that, "They began to call me Lord Nelson, even before I had gotten used to having my ears tickled by the sound of Sir."

He was made Knight of the Bath, given a pension of a thousand pounds a year, and so many medals pinned upon his breast "that he walked with a limp," a local writer said. The limp, however, was from undiscovered lead, and this with one eye, one arm and naturally a slender and gaunt figure, gave him a peculiarly pathetic

appearance. **Q** The actions of his wife at this time in pressing herself on society and in her strenuous endeavors to make of him a public show, were the unhappy culmination of a series of marital misunderstandings which led him to part with her, placing his entire pension at her disposal.

Trouble in the East soon demanded a firm hand, and Nelson sailed away to meet the emergency. This time he was in pursuit of a concentrated fleet, with Napoleon on board. It was the hope and expectation of Nelson to capture Napoleon, and if he had, no one person would have been as fortunate as the Little Corporal himself. It would have saved him the disgrace of failure, a soldier of fortune seized by accident after a series of successes that dazzled the world, and then captured at sea by a fighter on the water as great as he himself was on land. But alas! Napoleon was to escape, which he did by a flight where wind and tide seemed to answer his prayer.

But Nelson crushed his navy. The story of the battle has been told in chapters that form a book, so no attempt to repeat the account need here be made. Let it suffice, that sixteen English ships grappled to the death for three days with twenty-one French ships, with the result that the entire French fleet, save four ships were sunk, burned or captured. "It was not a victory," said Nelson, "it was a conquest." The French commodore, Casabianca, was killed on board of his ship "Orient," and his son, a lad of ten, stood on the burning deck 'till all but him had fled, and supplied the

subject for a poem that thrilled our boyish hearts and causes us a sigh, even yet.

The four ships that escaped probably would never have gotten away had Nelson not been wounded by flying splinters that tore open his scalp. The torn skin hung down over his one good eye, blinding him absolutely, and the blood flowed over his face in jets, making him unrecognizable. He was carried to the surgeons' table; there was a hurried, anxious moment, and a shout of joy went up that could have been heard a mile, when it was found that he had only suffered a flesh wound. The flap was sewed back in place, his head bandaged, and in half an hour he was on deck looking anxiously for fleeing Frenchmen.

When the news of the victory reached England, Nelson was made a baron and his pension increased to two thousand pounds a year for life. England loved him, France feared him, and Italy, Egypt and Turkey celebrated him as their savior. The elder Pitt said in the House of Commons, "The name of Nelson will be known as long as government exists and history is read" So So

And Nelson, the battle won, himself wounded, exhausted through months of intense nervous strain, his frail body maimed and covered with scars, again sailed into the Bay of Naples.



N C

ELSON had saved Naples from falling a prey to the French, and the city now rang with the shouts of welcome and gratitude & &

The Hamiltons went out in a small boat and boarded the "Vanguard". Nelson came forward to greet them as they climbed over the side. The great

fighter was leaning heavily upon a sailor who half supported him. It is probably true, as stated by her enemies, that at sight of the Admiral, Lady Hamilton burst into tears, and taking him in her arms kissed him tenderly.

Nelson was taken to the home of the embassy. The battle won, the strain upon his frail physique had its way; his brain reeled with fever; the echoes of the guns still thundered in his ears; and in his half delirium his tongue gave orders and anxiously asked after the welfare of the fleet. He was put to bed and Lady Hamilton cared for him as she might have cared for a sick child. She allowed no hired servant to enter his room, and for several weeks she and Sir William were his only attendants. Gradually health returned, and Nelson had an opportunity to partially repay his friends by helping them to quell a riot that threatened the safety of the city.

The months passed and the only peace and calm that had been Nelson's in his entire life was now his. ¶ Nelson was forty years of age; Lady Hamilton was thirty-seven; Sir William was seventy-one. The inevLITTLE JOURNEYS

itable happened—the most natural and the most beautiful thing in the world. Love came into the life of Nelson—the first, last and only love of his life. And he loved with all the abandon and oneness of his nature see

Sir William was aware of the bond that had grown up between his beautiful wife and Lord Nelson, and he respected it, and gave it his blessing, realizing that he himself belonged to another generation and had but a few years to live at best, and in this he fastened to himself with hoops of steel their affection for him. In the year of 1800, when the Hamiltons started for England, Nelson accompanied them in their tour across the continent, and great honors were everywhere paid him Arriving in London he made his home with them. There was no time for idleness, for the Home Office demanded his services daily for consultation and advice, for the Corsican was still at large—very much at large.

In two years Sir William died—passed peacefully away, attended and ministered to by Lord Nelson and Lady Hamilton.

Two years more were to pass, and the services of a sea-fighter of the Nelson calibre were required. Napoleon had gotten together another navy and having combined with Spain they had a fleet that outclassed that of England.

Only one man in England could fight this superior foe on the water with an assurance of success. Nelson fought ships as an expert plays chess. He had reduced

t and JOURNEYS, and iece-

the game to a science; if the enemy made this move, he made that. He knew how to lure a hostile fleet and have it pursue him to the ground he had selected, and then he knew how to cut it in half and whip it piecemeal. His fighting was consummate generalship, combined with a seeming recklessness that gave a courage to the troops which made them invincible.

English society forgives anything but honesty and truth, and the name of Nelson had been spit upon because of his love for Lady Hamilton. But now danger was at the door and England wanted a man. Q Nelson hesitated, but Lady Hamilton said, "Go—yes, go this once—your country calls and only you can do this task. The work done, come home to me, and the rest shall be yours that you so richly deserve. Go and my love shall follow you!"

That night Nelson started for Portsmouth, and in four days was on the coast of Spain.

The battle of Trafalgar was fought October 21st, 1805. Q At daylight Nelson hoisted the signal—" England expects every man to do his duty," gave the order to close in and the game of death began. Each side had made a move. Nelson retired to his cabin and wrote the following codicil to his will:

October 21st, 1805.—In sight of the combined fleets of France and Spain, distance about ten miles.

Whereas the eminent services of Emma Hamilton, widow of the Right Honourable Sir William Hamilton, have been of the very greatest service to my king and country, to my knowledge, without ever receiving any reward from either our king or country.

155

First: That she obtained the King of Spain's letter, in 1796, to his brother, the King of Naples, acquainting him of his intention to declare war against England: from which letter the ministry sent out orders to the then Sir John Jervis to strike a stroke, if the opportunity offered, against either the arsenals of Spain or her fleets. That neither of these was done is not the fault of Lady Hamilton: the opportunity might have been offered so so

Secondly: The British fleet under my command could never have returned the second time to Egypt, had not Lady Hamilton's influence with the Queen of Naples caused a letter to be written to the Governor of Syracuse, that he was to encourage the fleet being supplied with everything, should they put into any port in Sicily. We put into Syracuse, and received every supply; went to Egypt and destroyed the French fleet. G Could I have rewarded these services, I would not now call upon my country; but as that has not been in my power, I leave Emma, Lady Hamilton, therefore, a legacy to my king and country, that they will give her an ample provision to maintain her rank in life & &

I also leave to the beneficence of my country my daughter, Horatia Nelson Thompson; and I desire she will use in future the name of Nelson only.

These are the only favours I ask of my king and country, at this moment when I am going to fight their battle. May God bless my king and country, and all those I hold dear!

NELSON

Witness { Henry Blackwood T. M. Hardy

Nelson ordered the "Temeraire," "the fighting "Temeraire,"—the ship of which, Ruskin was to write the 156

finest piece of prose-poetry ever penned—to lead the charge, then saw to it that the order could no the carried out for the "Victory" led.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

By noon Nelson had gotten several men into the kingrow. Three of the enemy's ships had struck, two were on fire, and four were making a desperate endeavor to escape the fate that Nelson had prepared for them. Q At one o'clock—Nelson's own ship, the "Victory" had grappled with the "Redoubtable" & was chained fast to her. Nelson's men had shot the hull of the "Redoubtable" full of holes and once had set fire to her. Then thinking the "Redoubtable" had struck, since her gunners had ceased their work, Nelson had ordered his own men to cease firing and extinguish the flames on the craft of the enemy.

Just at this time a musket-ball, fired from the yards of the "Redoubtable," struck Nelson on the shoulder and passed down through the vertebrae. He fell upon the deck, exclaiming to Captain Hardy who was near, "They have done for me now, Hardy, my back is broken." If He was carried below, but the gush of blood into the lungs told the tale—Nelson was dying. He sent for Hardy, but before the captain could be found the hurrahing on the deck told that the "Redoubtable" had surrendered. A gleam of joy came into the one blue eye of the dying man and he said, "I would like to live one hour just to know that my plans were right—we must capture or destroy twenty of them." If Hardy came & held the hand of his friend. "Kiss me Hardy—I am dying—tell Lady Hamilton that my last

words were of her—good bye!" and he covered his face and the stars on his breast with a handkerchief, so that his men might not recognize the dead form of their chief as they hurried by at their work.

Nelson was dead-but Trafalgar was won.





ADY HAMILTON was unfortunate in having her history written only by her enemies — written with goose-quills. It aims says, "the so-called best society in England is notoriously corrupt and frigidly religious. It places a penalty on honesty; a premium on hypocrisy, and having no virtues of its own, it

cries shrilly about virtue—as if there were but one, and that negative."

Nelson in his innocence did not know English society, otherwise he would not have commended Lady Hamilton to the gratitude of the English. It was a little like commending her to a pack of wolves. The sum of ten thousand pounds was voted to each of Nelson's sisters, but not a penny to Lady Hamilton, "my wife before the eyes of God," as he himself expressed it.

Fortunately an annuity of four hundred pounds had been arranged for Horatia the daughter of Lord Nelson and Lady Hamilton, and this comparatively small sum saved Lady Hamilton and her child from absolute want. As it was, Lady Hamilton was arrested on a charge

of debt and imprisoned, and practically driven out of England, although the sisters of Lord Nelson believed in her, and respected her to the last. Lady Hamilton died in France in 1813. Her daughter, Horatia Nelson, became a strong, excellent and beautiful woman, passing away in 1881. She married the Reverend Philip Ward of Teventer, Kent, and raised a family of nine children. One of her sons moved to America and made his mark upon the stage, and also in letters. The American branch spell the name "Warde." In England several of the grandchildren of Lord Nelson have made the name of "Ward" illustrious in art and literature. Mrs. Ward wrote a life of her mother, but a publisher was never found for the book, and the manuscript was lost or destroyed. Some extracts from it, however. were published in the London "Athenæum" in 1877, and the picture of Lady Hamilton there presented was that of a woman of great natural endowments; a welling heart of love; great motherly qualities; high intellect and aspiration, caught in the web of unkind condition in her youth, but growing out of this and developing a character which made her the rightful mate of Nelson, the invincible, Nelson, the incorruptible, against whose loyalty and honesty not even his enemies ever said a word, save that he fell a victim to his love, his love for one woman.

Loveless, unloved and unlovable Tammas the Titan, from Ecclefechan, writing in spleen, says: "Nelson's unhappy affair with a saucy jade of a wench, has supplied the world more gabble than all of his victories."

And possibly the affair in question was quite as important for good as the battles won. The world might do without war, but I make the hazard it could not long survive if men and women ceased to love and mate. However, I may be wrong.

People whose souls are made of dawnstuff and starshine may make mistakes, but God will not judge them by these alone. But for the love of Lady Hamilton, Nelson would probably never have lived to fight Trafalgar—one of the pivotal battles of the world. Nelson saved England from the fell clutch of the Corsican—and Lady Hamilton saved Nelson from insanity and death. It was not been now to do three great things—how to fight, how to love, and how to die.





Lady Hamilton

·

A Social and Industrial Experiment

Reprinted through the courtesy of "The Cosmopolitan."

HE editor of "The Cosmopolitan Magazine" has asked me to write an article for publication about myself and the work in which I am engaged.

I think I am honest enough to sink self, to stand outside my own personality, and answer the proposition. Let me

begin by telling what I am not, and thus reach the vital issue by elimination

First. I am not popular in "Society," and those who champion my cause in my own town are plain, unpretentious people.

Second. I am not a popular writer, since my name has never been mentioned in the "Atlantic," "Scribner's," "Harper's," "The Century" or the "Ladies' Home Journal." But as a matter of truth, it may not be amiss for me to say that I have waited long hours in the entry way of each of the magazines just named, in days agone, and then been handed the frappe.

Third. I am not rich, as the world counts wealth.

Fourth. As an orator I am without the graces, and do scant justice to a double-breasted Prince Albert.

Fifth. The Roycroft Shop, to the welfare of which my life is dedicated, is not so large as to be conspicuous on account of size.

Sixth. Personally, I am no ten-thousand-dollar beauty: the glass of fashion and the mold of form are far from mine.

Then what have I done concerning which the public wishes to know? Simply this:

In one obscure country village I have had something to do with stopping the mad desire on the part of the young people to get out of the country and flock to the cities. In this town and vicinity the tide has been turned from city to country. We have made one country village an attractive place for growing youth by supplying congenial employment, opportunity for education and healthful recreation, and an outlook into the world of art and beauty.

All boys and girls want to make things with their hands, and they want to make beautiful things, they want to "get along," and I've simply given them a chance to get along here, instead of seeking their fortunes in Buffalo, New York or Chicago. They have helped me and I have helped them; and through this mutual help we have made head, gained ground upon the whole.

By myself I could have done nothing, and if I have succeeded, it is simply because I have had the aid and co-operation of cheerful, willing, loyal and loving helpers. Even now as I am writing this in my cabin in the woods, four miles from the village, they are down there at the Shop, quietly, patiently, cheerfully doing my work—which work is also theirs. No man liveth unto himself alone: our interests are all bound up together, and there is no such thing as a man going off by himself and corralling the good.

When I came to this town there was not a house in the place that had a lavatory with hot and cold water attachments. Those who bathed, swam in the creek in the summer or used the family washtub in the kitchen in winter. My good old partner, Ali Baba, has always prided himself on his personal cleanliness. He is arrayed in rags, but underneath, his hide is clean, and better still, his heart is right. Yet, when he first became a member of my household he was obliged to take his Saturday-night tub out in the orchard, from spring until autumn came with withered leaves. He used to make quite an ado in the kitchen, heating the water in the wash-boiler. Six pails of cistern water, a gourd of soft soap and a gunny-sack for friction were required in the operation. Of course the Baba waited until after dark before performing his ablutions. But finally his plans were more or less disturbed by certain rising youth, who timed his habits and awaited his disrobing with o'er-ripe tomatoes. The bombardment, and the inability to pursue the enemy turned the genial current of the Baba's life awry until I put a bathroom in my house, with a lock on the door. This bit of history I have mentioned for the dual purpose of shedding light on former bathing facilities in East Aurora, and more especially to show that once we had the hoodlum with us.

Hoodlumism is born of idleness; it is useful energy gone to seed. In small towns hoodlumism is rife, and the hoodlums are usually the children of the best citizens. Hoodlumism is the first step in the direction of crime. The hoodlum is very often a good boy who does not know what to do; and so he does the wrong thing. He bombards with tomatoes a good man taking a bath, puts tick-tacks on windows, ties a tin can to the dog's tail, takes the burrs off your carriage-wheels, steals your chickens, annexes your horse-blankets and scares old ladies into fits by appearing at windows wrapped in a white sheet. To wear a mask, walk in and demand the money in the family gingerjar is the next and natural evolution.

To a great degree the Roycroft Shop has done away with hoodlumism in this village, and a stranger wearing a silk hat, or an artist with a white umbrella, is now quite safe upon our streets. Very naturally the Oldest Inhabitant will deny what I have said about East Aurora—he will tell you that the order, cleanliness and beauty of the place have always existed. The change has come about so naturally, and so

entirely without his assistance, that he knows nothing about it. Truth when first presented is always denied, but later there comes a stage when the man says, "I always believed it." And so the good old citizens are induced to say that these things have always been, or else they gently pooh-pooh them. However, the truth remains that I introduced the first heating-furnace into the town; bought the first lawn-mower; was among the first to use electricity for lights and natural gas for fuel; and, so far, am the only one in town to use natural gas for power.

Until the starting of the Roycroft Shop there were no industries here, aside from the regulation country store, grocery, tavern, blacksmithshop and sawmill-none of which enterprises attempted to supply more than local wants. There was Hamlin's stock-farm, devoted to raising trotting-horses, that gave employment to some of the boys; but for the girls there was nothing. They got married at the first chance; some became "hired girls," or if they had ambitions, fixed their hearts on the Buffalo Normal School, raised turkeys, picked berries, and turned every honest penny towards the desire to get an education so as to become teachers. Comparatively, this class was small in number. Most of the others simply followed that undefined desire to get away out of the dull, monotonous, gossiping village; and so, craving excitement, they went away to the cities and the cities swallowed them. A wise man has said that God made the country, man the city, and the devil the small towns. Q The country supplies the cities its best and worst. We hear of the few who succeed, but of the many who are lost in the maelstrom we know nothing. Sometimes in country homes it is even forbidden to mention certain names. "She went to the city"-you are told, and there the history abruptly stops. And so, to swing back to the place of beginning, I think the chief reason many good folks are interested in the Roycroft Shop is because here country boys and girls are given work at which they can not only earn their living, but get an education while doing it. Next to this is the natural curiosity to know how a large and successful business can be built up in a plain, humdrum village by simply using the talent and materials that are at hand, and so I am going to tell now how the Roycroft Shop came to start; a little about what it has done; what it is trying to do; and what it hopes to become. And since modesty is only egotism turned wrong-side out, I will make no special endeavor to conceal the fact that I have had something to do with the venture. @ From about 1650 to 1690 in London, Samuel and Thomas Roycroft printed and made very beautiful books. In choosing the name "Royeroft" for our shop we had these men in mind, but beyond this the word has a special significance, meaning King's Craft-King's crafts-

/

men being a term used in the Guilds of the olden times for men who had achieved a high degree of skill—men who made things for the King. So a Roycrofter is a person who makes beautiful things, and makes them as well as he can.

"The Roycrofters" is the legal name of our institution. It is a corporation, and the shares are distributed among the workers. No shares are held by anyone but Roycrofters, and it is agreed that any worker who quits the Shop, shall sell his shares back to the concern. This co-operative plan, it has been found, begets a high degree of personal diligence, a leyalty to the institution, a sentiment of fraternity and a feeling of permanency among the workers that is very beneficial to all concerned. Each worker, even the most humble, calls it "Our Shop," and feels that he is an integral and necessary part of the Whole. Possibly there are a few who consider themselves more than necessary. All Baba, for instance, it is said, has referred to himself, at times, as the Whole Thing. And this is all right, too—I would never chide an excess of zeal: the pride of a worker in his worth and work is a thing to foster. It's the man who "doesn't give a damn" who is really troublesome. The artistic big-head is not half so bad as apathy.

30. 30. 30.

(N the month of December, 1894, I printed the first "Little Journeys" in booklet form, at the local printing-office, having become discouraged in trying to find a publisher. But before offering the publications to the public I decided to lay the matter again before G. P. Putnam's Sons, although they had declined the matter in manuscript form. Mr. George H. Putnam rather liked the matter and was induced to issue the periodical at a venture for one year. The scheme seemed to meet with success, the novel form of the publication being in its favor. The subscription reached nearly a thousand in six months; the newspapers were kind and the success of the plan suggested printing a pamphlet modeled on similar lines, telling what we thought about things in general, and publishers and magazine editors in particular. I There was no intention at first of issuing more than one number of this pamphlet, but to get it through the mails at magazine rates we made up a little subscription-list and asked that it be entered at the postoffice at East Aurora as second-class matter. The postmaster adjusted his brass-rimmed spectacles, read the pamphlet, and decided that it surely was second-class matter. Q We called it the "Philistine" because we were going after the "Chosen People" in literature. It was Leslie Stephen who said, "The term Philistine is a word used by prigs to designate people they do not like." When you call a man a bad name, you are that thing-not he. The Smug and Snugly Ensconced denizens of Union Square called me a Philistine, and

I said, "Yes, I am one, if a Philistine is something different from you."

My helpers, the printers, were about to go away to pastures new; they were in debt, the town was small, they could not make a living. So they offered me their outfit for a thousand dollars. I accepted the proposition.

I decided to run the "Philistine Magazine" for a year—to keep faith with the misguided who had subscribed—and then quit. To fill in the time, we printed a book: we printed it like a William Morris book—printed it just as well as we could. It was cold in the old barn where we first set up the "Philistine," so I built a little building like an old English chapel right alongside of my house. There was a basement, and one room upstairs. I wanted it to be comfortable and pretty, and so we furnished our little shop cozily. We had four girls and three boys working for us then. The shop was never locked, and the boys and girls used to come around evenings. It was really more pleasant than at home.

I brought over a shelf of books from my library. Then I brought the piano, because the youngsters wanted to dance.

The girls brought flowers and birds, and the boys put up curtains at the windows. We were having a lot o' fun, with new subscriptions coming in almost every day, and once in a while an order for a book. If The place got too small when we began to bind books, so we built a wing on one side; then a wing on the other side. To keep the three carpenters busy who had been building the wings, I set them to making furniture for the place. They made the furniture as good as they could—folks came along and bought it.

The boys picked up field stones and built a great, splendid fireplace and chimney at one end of the shop. The work came out so well that I said: "Boys, here is a great scheme—these hardheads are splendid building material." So we advertised we would pay a dollar a load for niggerheads. The farmers began to haul stones; they hauled more stones, and at last they had hauled four thousand loads. We bought all the stone in the dollar limit, bulling the market on bowlders.

Three stone buildings have been built, another is in progress, and our plans are made to build an art gallery of the same material—the stones that the builders rejected. **Q** An artist blew in on the way to Nowhere, his baggage a tomato-can. He thought he would stop over for a day or two—he is with us yet, and three years have gone by since he came, and now we could not do without him.

Then we have a few Remittance Men, sent to us from a distance, without return-tickets. Some of these men were willing to do anything but work—they offered to run things, to preach, to advise, to make

love to the girls. I We bought them tickets to Chicago and without violence, conducted them to the Four O'clock train.

We have boys who have been expelled from school, blind people, deaf people, old people, jailbirds and mental defectives, and have managed to set them all at useful work; but the Remittance Man of Good Family, who smokes cigarettes in bed, has proved too much for uses we have given him the Four O'clock without ruth.

We do not encourage people from a distance who want work to come on—they are apt to expect too much. They look for Utopia, when work is work, here as elsewhere. There is just as much need for patience, gentleness, loyalty and love here as anywhere. Application, desire to do the right thing, a willingness to help, and a well-curbed tongue are as necessary in East Aurora as in Tuskegee.

We do our work as well as we can, live one day at a time; and try tobe kind.

36 36 36

THE village of East Aurora, Eric County, New York, the home of the Roycrofters, is eighteen miles southeast of the city of Buffalo. The place has a population of about two thousand people.

There is no wealth in the town and no poverty. In East Aurora there are six churches, with pastors' salaries varying from three hundred to one thousand dollars a year; and we have a most excellent school. The place is not especially picturesque or attractive, being simply a representative New York state village. Lake Erie is ten miles distant, and Cazenovia Creek winds its lazy way along by the village.

The land around East Aurora is poor, and so reduced in purse are the farmers that no insurance company will insure farm property in Erie County under any conditions unless the farmer has some business outside of agriculture—the experience of the underwriters being that when a man is poor enough, he is also dishonest; insure a farmer's barn in New York state and there is a strong probability that he will soon invest in kerosene.

However, there is no real destitution, for a farmer can always raise enough produce to feed his family, and in a wooded country he can get fuel, even if he has to lift it between the dawn and the day. Most of the workers in the Roycroft Shop are children of farming folk, and it is needless to add that they are not college-bred, nor have they had the advantages of foreign travel. One of our best helpers, Uncle Billy Bushnell, has never been to Niagara Falls, and does not care to go. Uncle Billy says if you stay at home and do your work well enough, the world will come to you; which aphorism the old man backs up with another, probably derived from experience, to the effect that a man is a fool to chase after women, because if he does n't, the women

will chase after him. If The wisdom of this hard-headed old son of the soil—who abandoned agriculture for art at seventy—is exemplified in the fact that during the year just past over twenty-eight thousand pilgrims have visited the Roycroft Shop—representing every state and territory in the Union and every civilized country on the globe, even far-off Iceland, New Zealand and the Isle of Guam. If Three hundred and ten people are on the pay-roll at the present writing. The principal work is printing, illuminating and binding books. We also work at ornamental blacksmithing, cabinet work, painting pictures, clay-modeling and terra cotta. We issue two monthly publications, "The Philistine Magazine" and "Little Journeys."

"The Philistine" has a circulation of a little over one hundred thousand copies a month, and we print sixty thousand copies of "Little-Journeys" each issue. Most of the "Journey" booklets are returned to us for binding, and nearly one-half of "The Philistine Magazines" come back for the same purpose. The binding of these publications is simple work, done by the girls and boys we have educated in this line. Quite as important as the printing and binding is the illuminating of initials and title-pages. This is a revival of a lost art, gone with so much of the artistic work done by the monks of the olden time. Yet there is a demand for such work, and so far as I know, we are the first concern in America to take up the hand-illumination of books as a business. Of course we have had to train our helpers, and from very crude attempts at decoration we have attained to a point where the British Museum and the "Bibliotheke" at the Hague have deigned to order and pay good golden guineas for specimens of our handicraft. Very naturally we want to do the best work possible, and so selfinterest prompts us to be on the lookout for budding genius. The Roycroft is a quest for talent. **36 36 36**

WHERE are no skilled people in the Roycroft Shop, except those who have become skilled since they came here, with a very few exceptions. Among these is Mr. Louis H. Kinder, master bookbinder, who spent seven years' apprenticeship in Leipsic learning his trade. Competent bibliophiles assure me that Mr. Kinder's work is not surpassed by that of any other bookbinder in America. I have specimens of the work done by Riviere, Zahn, Cobden-Sanderson, Zahnsdorf, "The Guild of Women Binders" of London and the "Club Bindery" of New York; and we surely are not ashamed to show Mr. Kinder's work in the same case with these. But excellent and beautiful as Mr. Kinder's books are, his best work is in the encouragement and inspiration he has given to others.

Skilled artisans are usually so jealous of their craft that they refuse

to teach others—not so Mr. Kinder. Through his patient tutorship there are now five helpers in our Shop who can fetch along a full levant book nearly to the finish. And besides that, there are forty others who can do certain parts well, and gradually are becoming skillful. It takes time to make a bookbinder: to bind a book beautifully, stoutly and well, and to hand-tool it, is just as much of an art as to paint a beautiful picture.

In printing, our earlier attempts at "register" and "making ready" were often rather faulty, but with the aid of my faithful friends and helpers, Lyman Chandler and others, we are doing work which I think ranks with the best. In the presswork I have been especially helped by Charles Rosen and Louis Schell. These men have done for me the things I would have liked to do myself, but unfortunately I have only two hands and there are only, so far, twenty-four hours in a day. Happy is that man who has loyal, loving friends who are an extension of himself!

There is a market for the best, and the surest way, we think, to get away from competition, is to do your work a little better than the other fellow. The old tendency to make things cheaper, instead of better, in the book line is a fallacy, as shown in the fact that within ten years there have been a dozen failures of big publishing houses in the United States. The liabilities of these bankrupt concerns footed the fine total of fourteen million dollars. The man who made more books and cheaper books than any one concern ever made had the felicity to fail very shortly, with liabilities of something over a million dollars. He overdid the thing in matter of cheapness—mistook his market. Our motto is "Not How Cheap, But How Good."

This is the richest country the world has ever known, richer far per capita than England—lending money to Europe. Once Americans were all shoddy—pioneers have to be, I'm told—but now only a part of us are shoddy. As men and women increase in culture and refinement, they want fewer things, and they want better things. The cheap article, I will admit, ministers to a certain grade of intellect; but if the man grows, there will come a time when, instead of a great many cheap and shoddy things, he will want a few good things. He will want things that symbol solidity, truth, genuineness and beauty.

The Roycrofters have many opportunities for improvement, not the least of which is the seeing, hearing and meeting distinguished people. We have a public dining-room, and not a day passes but men and women of note sit at meat with us. At the evening meal, if our visitors are so inclined, and are of the right fibre, I ask them to talk. And if there is no one else to speak, I sometimes read a little from William Morris, Shakespeare, Walt Whitman or Ruskin. David

Bispham has sung for us. Maude Adams and Minnie Maddern Fiske have also favored us with a taste of their quality, but to give a list of all the eminent men and women who have spoken, sung or played for us would lay me liable for infringement in printing "Who's Who." However, let me name one typical incident. The Boston Ideal Opera Company was playing in Buffalo, and Mr. Henry Clay Barnabee and half a dozen of his players took a run out to East Aurora. They were shown through the Shop by one of the girls whose work it is to receive visitors. A young woman of the company sat down at one of the pianos and played. I chanced to be near and asked Mr. Barnabee if he would not sing, and graciously he answered, "Fra Elbertus, I'll do anything that you say." I gave the signal that all the workers should quit their tasks and meet at the chapel. In five minutes we had an audience of three hundred—men in blouses and overalls, girls in big aprons—a very jolly, kindly, receptive company.

Mr. Barnabee was at his best—I never saw him so funny. He sang, danced, recited, and told stories for forty minutes. The Roycrofters were, of course, delighted.

One girl whispered to me as she went out, "I wonder what great sorrow is gnawing at Barnabee's heart, that he is so wondrous gay!" Need I say that this girl who made the remark just quoted had drunk of life's cup to the very lees? We have a few such with us—and several of them are among our most loyal helpers.

30 30 30

NE fortuitous event that has worked to our decided advantage was "A Message to Garcia."

This article, not much more than a paragraph, covering only fifteen hundred words, was written one evening after supper, in a single hour. It was the 22d of February, 1899, Washington's Birthday, and we were just going to press with the March "Philistine." The thing leaped hot from my heart, written after a rather trying day when I had been endeavoring to train some rather delinquent helpers in the way they should go.

The immediate suggestion, though, came from a little argument over the teacups when my son Bert suggested that Rowan was the real hero of the Cuban war. Rowan had gone alone and done the thing carried the message to Garcia.

It came to me with a flash! yes, the boy is right, the hero is the man who does the thing—does his work—carries the message.

I got up from the table, and wrote "The Message to Garcia."

I thought so little of it that we ran it in without a heading. The edition went out, and soon orders began to come for extra March "Philistines," a dozen, fifty, a hundred; and when the American News

Company ordered a thousand I asked one of my helpers which article it was that had stirred things up.

"It's that stuff about Garcia," he said.

The next day a telegram came from George H. Daniels, of the New York Central Railroad, thus, "Give price on one hundred thousand Rowan article in pamphlet form—Empire State Express advertisement on back—also state how soon can ship."

I replied giving price and stated we could supply the pamphlets in two years. Our facilities were small and a hundred thousand pamphlets looked like an awful undertaking.

The result was that I gave Mr. Daniels permission to reprint the article in his own way. He issued it in booklet form in editions of one hundred thousand each. Five editions were sent out, and then he got out an edition of half a million. Two or three of these half million lots have been sent out by Mr. Daniels, and in addition the article has been reprinted in over two hundred magazines and newspapers. It has been translated into eleven languages, and been given a total circulation of over twenty-two million copies. It has attained, I believe, a larger circulation in the same length of time than any written article has ever before reached.

Of course, we cannot tell just how much good "The Message to Garcia" has done the Shop, but it probably doubled the circulation of both "Little Journeys" and the "Philistine." I do not consider it, by any means, my best piece of writing; but it was opportune—the time was ripe. Truth demands a certain expression, and too much had been said on the other side about the down-trodden, honest man looking for work and not being able to find it. The article in question states the other side. Men are needed, loyal, honest men who will do their work—"the world cries out for him—the man who can carry a message to Garcia."

The man who sent the message and the man who received it are dead. The man who carried it is still carrying other messages. The combination of theme, condition of the country, and method of circulation were so favorable that their conjunction will probably never occur again. Other men will write better articles, but they may go a-begging for lack of a Daniels to bring them to judgment.

على على على

ONCERNING my own personal history, I 'il not tarry long to tell. It has been too much like the career of many another born in the semi-pioneer times of the Middle West to attract much attention, unless one should go into the psychology of the thing with intent to show the evolution of a soul. But that will require a book—and some day I 'il write it after the manner of St. Augustine or Jean Jacques.

Q But just now I'll only say that I was born in Illinois, June 19th, 1856. My father was a country doctor, whose income never exceeded five hundred dollars a year. I left school at fifteen, with a fair hold on the three R's, and beyond this my education in "manual training" had been good. I knew all the forest trees, all wild animals thereabout, every kind of fish, frog, fowl or bird that swam, ran or flew. I knew every kind of grain or vegetable, and its comparative value. I knew the different breeds of cattle, horses, sheep and swine.

I could teach wild cows to stand while being milked, break horses to saddle or harness; could sow, plow and reap; knew the mysteries of applebutter, pumpkin pie, pickled beef, smoked side-meat, and could make lye at a leach and formulate soft soap.

That is to say, I was a bright, strong, active country boy who had been brought up to help his father and mother get a living for a large family & &

I was not so densely ignorant—don't feel sorry for country boys: God is often on their side.

At fifteen I worked on a farm and did a man's work for a boy's pay. I did not like it and told the man so. He replied, "You know what you can do."

And I replied, "Yes." I went westward like the course of empire and became a cowboy; tired of this and went to Chicago; worked in a printing office; peddled soap from house to house; shoved lumber on the docks; read all the books I could find; wrote letters back to country newspapers and became a reporter; next got a job as traveling salesman; taught in a district school; read Emerson, Carlyle and Macaulay; worked in a soap factory; read Shakespeare and committed most of "Hamlet" to memory with an eye on the stage; became manager of the soap factory, then partner; evolved an Idea for the concern and put it on the track of making millions-knew it was going to make millions-did not want them; sold out my interest for seventy-five thousand dollars and went to Harvard College; tramped through Europe; wrote for sundry newspapers; penned two books (could n't find a publisher); taught night-school in Buffalo; tramped through Europe some more and met William Morris (caught it); came back to East Aurora and started "Chautauqua Circles"; studied Greek and Latin with a local clergyman; raised trotting-horses; wrote "Little Journeys to the Homes of Good Men and Great."

So that is how I got my education, such as it is. I am a graduate of the University of Hard Knocks, and I've taken several postgraduate courses. I have worked at five different trades enough to be familiar with the tools. In 1899 Tufts College bestowed on me the degree of Master of Arts; but since I did not earn the degree, it really does not count. **Q** I have never been sick a day, never lost a meal through disinclination to eat, never consulted a doctor, never used tobacco or intoxicants. My work has never been regulated by the eight-hour clause ***

Horses have been my only extravagance, and I ride horseback daily now: a horse that I broke myself, that has never been saddled by another, and that has never been harnessed.

My best friends have been workingmen, homely women and children. My father and mother are members of my household, and they work in the Shop when they are so inclined. My mother's business now is mostly to care for the flowers, and my father we call "Physician to the Roycrofters," as he gives free advice and attendance to all who desire hie services. Needless to say, his medicine is mostly a matter of the mind. Unfortunately for him, we do not enjoy poor health, so there is very seldom anyone sick to be cured. Fresh air is free, and outdoor exercise is not discouraged.

بو بو بو

THE Roycroft Shop and belongings represent an investment of about three hundred thousand dollars & We have no liabilities, making it a strict business policy to sign no notes, or other instruments of debt, that may in the future prove inopportune and tend to disturb digestion. Fortune has favored us.

First, the country has grown tired of soft platitude, silly truism and undisputed things said in such a solemn way. So when the "Philistine" stepped into the ring and voiced in no uncertain tones what its editor thought, thinking men and women stopped and listened. Editors of magazines refused my manuscript because they said it was too plain, too blunt, sometimes indelicate—it would give offense, subscribers would cancel, et cetera, et cetera. To get my thoughts published I had to publish them myself; and people bought for the very reason for which the editor said they would cancel. The readers wanted brevity and plain statement—the editors said they did n't. **Q** The editors were wrong. They failed to properly diagnose a demand. I saw the demand and supplied it—for a consideration.

Next I believed the American public. A portion of it at least, wanted a few good and beautiful books instead of a great many cheap books. The truth came to me in the early nineties, when John B. Alden and half a dozen other publishers of cheap books went to the wall. I read the R. G. Dun & Co. bulletin and I said, "The publishers have mistaken their public—we want better books, not cheaper." In 1892 I met William Morris, and after that I was sure I was right.

Again I had gauged the public correctly—the publishers were wrong, as wrong as the editors. There was a market for the best, and the

problem was to supply it. At first I bound my books in paper covers and simple boards. Men wrote to me wanting fine bindings—I said, there is a market in America for the best. Cheap boards, covered with cloth, stamped by machinery in gaudy tinsel and gilt, are not enough. I found that the bookbinders were all dead. I found five hundred people in a book factory in Chicago binding books, but not a bookbinder among them. They simply fed the books into hoppers and shot them out of chutes, and said they were bound. At last I discovered my Leipsic bookbinder, Louis Kinder, a silent man, with princely pride, who is sure that nobody but booklovers will go to heaven. He just wanted a bench and a chance to work—I supplied these, and here he is, doing the things I would like to do—doing them for me.

Next the public wanted to know about this thing—"What are you folks doing out there in that buckwheat town?" Since my twentieth year I have had one eye on the histrionic stage. I could talk in public a bit, had made political speeches, given entertainments in cross-road schoolhouses, made temperance harangues, was always called upon to introduce the speaker of the evening, and several times had given readings from my own amusing works for the modest stipend of ten dollars and keep. I would have taken the lecture platform had it not been nailed down.

In 1898, my friend Major Pond wanted to book me on a partnership deal at the Waldorf-Astoria. I did n't want to speak there—I had been saying unkind things in "The Philistine" about the Waldorf-Astoria folks. But the Major went ahead and made arrangements. I expected to be mobbed.

But Mr. Boldt, the manager of the hotel, had placed a suite of rooms at my disposal without money and without price. He treated me most cordially; never referred to the outrageous things I had said about his tavern; assured me that he enjoyed my writings, and told of the pleasure he had in welcoming me.

Thus did he heap hot cinders upon my occiput.

The Astor gallery seats eight hundred people. Major Pond had packed in nine hundred at one dollar each—three hundred were turned away. After the lecture the Major awaited me in the anteroom, fell on my neck and rained Pond's Extract down my back, crying, "Oh! Oh! Oh! Why did n't we charge them two dollars apiece!"

The next move was to make a tour of the principal cities under Major Pond's management. Neither one of us lost money—the Major surely did not & &

Last season I gave eighty-one lectures, with a net profit to myself of a little over ten thousand dollars. I spoke at Tremont Temple, in Boston, to twenty-two hundred people; at Carnegie Hall, New York; at Central Music Hall, Chicago, I spoke to all the house would hold; at Chautauqua, my audience was five thousand people.

It will be noted by the Discerning that my lectures have been of double importance, in that they have given an income and at the same time advertised the Roycroft Wares.

The success of the Roycroft Shop has not been brought about by any one scheme or plan. The business is really a combination of several ideas, any one of which would make a paying enterprise in itself. So it stands about thus;

First. The printing and publication of two magazines.

Second. The printing of books (it being well known that some of the largest publishers in America-Scribner and Appleton, for instancehave no printing plants, but have the work done for them). Third. The publication of books. Fourth. The artistic binding of books.

Fifth. Authorship. Since I began printing my own manuscript, there is quite an eager demand for my writing, so I do a little of Class B for various publishers and editors. Sixth. The Lecture Lyceum.

Seventh. Blacksmithing, carpenter work, terra cotta and weaving. These industries have sprung up under the Roycroft care as a necessity. Men and women, many of them seventy years young or so, in the village, came to us and wanted work, and we simply gave them opportunity to do the things they could do best. We have found a market for all their wares, so no line of work has ever been a bill of expense 🦊 🧀

I want no better clothing, no better food, no more comforts and conveniences than my helpers and fellow-workers have. I would be ashamed to monopolize a luxury—to take a beautiful work of art, say a painting or a marble statue, and keep it for my own pleasure and for the select few I might invite to see my beautiful things. Art is for all-beauty is for all. Harmony in all of its manifold forms should be like a sunset-free to all who can drink it in. The Roycroft Shop is for the Roycrofters, and each is limited only by his capacity to absorb,

RT is the expression of man's joy in his work, and all the joy and Plove that you weave into a fabric comes out again and belongs to the individual who has the soul to appreciate. Art is beauty, and beauty is a gratification, a peace and a solace to every normal man and woman. Beautiful sounds, beautiful colors, beautiful pro-

36 36 36

portions, beautiful thoughts-how our souls hunger for them! Matter is only mind in an opaque condition; and all beauty is but a symbol

You cannot get joy from feeding things all day into a machine. You must let the man work with hand and brain, and then out of the joy of this marriage of hand and brain, beauty will be born. It tells of a desire for harmony, peace, beauty, wholeness—holiness.

Art is the expression of man's joy in his work.

When you read a beautiful poem that makes your heart throb with gladness and gratitude, you are simply partaking of the emotion that the author felt when he wrote it. To possess a piece of work that the workman made in joyous animation is a source of joy to the possessor.

¶ And this love of the work done by the marriage of hand and brain can never quite go out of fashion—for we are men and women, and our hopes and aims and final destiny are at last one. Where one enjoys, all enjoy; where one suffers, all suffer.

Say what you will of the coldness and selfishness of men, at the last we long for companionship and the fellowship of our kind. We are lost children, and when alone and the darkness gathers, we long for the close relationship of the brothers and sisters we knew in our childhood, and cry for the gentle arms that once rocked us to sleep. Men are homesick amid this sad, mad rush for wealth and place and power. The calm of the country invites, and we would fain do with less things, and go back to simplicity, and rest our tired heads in the lap of Mother Nature.

Life is expression. Life is a movement outward, an unfolding, a development. To be tied down, pinned to a task that is repugnant, and to have the shrill voice of Necessity whistling eternally in your ears, "Do this or starve," is to starve; for it starves the heart, the soul, and all the higher aspirations of your being pine away and die. **a** At the Roycroft Shop the workers are getting an education by doing things. Work should be the spontaneous expression of a man's best impulses. We grow only through exercise, and every faculty that is exercised, becomes strong, and those not used atrophy and die. Thus how necessary it is that we should exercise our highest and best! To develop the brain we have to exercise the body. Every muscle, every organ, has its corresponding convolution in the brain. To develop the mind, we must use the body. Manual training is essentially moral training; and physical work is at its best mental, moral and spiritual -and these are truths so great and yet so simple that until yesterday many wise men did not recognize them.

At the Roycroft Shop we are reaching out for an all-round development through work and right living.

And we have found it a good expedient—a wise business policy. Sweat-shop methods can never succeed in producing beautiful things. And so the management of the Roycroft Shop surrounds the workers with beauty, allows many liberties, encourages cheerfulness and tries to promote kind thoughts, simply because it has been found that these

Vol. XIX

DECEMBER. 1906

He 3

Little Journeys

To Homes of Great Lobers

BY ELSERT HUSBARD

ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON

AND

FANNIE OSBOURNE

Single Copies 12 Cents

By the Year, \$1.00

Little Journeys for 1907

By ELBERT HUBBARD

Will be to the Homes of Great Reformers

The Subjects are as Follows:

John Wesley

Henry George

Garibaldi

Richard Cobden

Thomas Paine

John Knox

John Bright

Bradlaugh

Wyclif

Oliver Cromwell

Anne Hutchinson

J. J. Rousseau

TEN YEARS OF THE PHILISTINE

An Index & Concordance

OF VOLUMES I TO XX

Compiled by Julia Ditto Young, Bound solidly in Boards to match The Philistine

THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK

Entered of the purposition at East Actions, New York, for transformation of accountnians well matter. Copyright, 1905, by Elbert Hubbard

Little Journeys

One hundred & thirty-two separate biographies of men and women who have transformed the living thought of the world

H U

BOUND VOLUMES, I. to XVII., Inclusive

Vol. I. To the Homes of Good Men and Great.

LBERT

George Eliot, Thomas Carlyle, John Ruskin, William E. Gladstone, J. M. W. Turner, Jonathan Swift, Victor Hugo, William Wordsworth, W. M. Thackeray, Charles Dickens, Oliver Goldsmith, William Shakespeare.

Illustrated with twelve Portraits

\$2.00

Vol. II. To the Homes of American Authors.

Emerson, Bryant, Prescott, Lowell, Simms, Whitman, Hawthorne, Audubon, Irving, Longfellow, Everett, Bancroft.

Illustrated with thirteen portraits and four fac simile MS. pages

\$2.00

Vol. III. To the Homes of Famous Women.

Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Madame Guyon, Harriet Martineau, Charlotte Bronte, Christina Rossetti, Rosa Bonheur, Madame de Staël, Elizabeth Fry, Mary Lamb, Jane Austen, Empress Josephine, Mary Shelley.

Illustrated with twelve portraits

\$2.00

Vel. IV. To the Homes of American Statesmen.

George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, Alexander Hamiron, Samuel Adams, John Hancock, John Quiter Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Daniel Webster, Henry Clay, John Jay, William H. Seward, Abraian Linguin.

Mustrated with twelse partraits

\$2.00

Vol. V. To the Homes of Eminent Painters.

Michael Angelo, Rembrandt, Rubens, Meissonier, Trian, Anthony Van Dyck, Fortuny, Ary Scheffer, Jean François Millet, Joshua Reynolds, Landster, Costave Dock.

Illustrated with twelve portraits

\$2.00

1771LE JOURNEYS, up to Volume V., inclusive, were printed by G. P. Putnam's Sons, but which by The Roycrofters. Gilt top, uncut edges, the head, in http leather, silk lined, \$2.00 a volume.

Q A ten inclusive at \$2.50 a volume.

We also have a few sets of the above Little Journeys, dank respectly Special in three-quarters marbled Levant, hard-tabled. The price for the five volumes in a box is Twenty-five Dollars.

Vol. VI. To the Homes of English Authors.

Morris, Browning, Tennyson, Burns, Milton, Johnson.

Vol. VII. To the Homes of English Authors.

Macaulay, Byron, Addison, Southey, Coleridge, Disraeli.

- Volume VIII. To the Homes of Great Musicians.
 - Wagner, Paganini, Chopin, Mozart, Bach, Mendelssohn.
- Volume IX. To the Homes of Great Musicians.

Liszt, Beethoven, Handel, Verdi, Schumann, Brahms.

Volume X. To the Homes of Eminent Artists.

Raphael, Leonardo, Botticelli, Thorwaldsen, Gainsborough, Velasquez.

Volume XI. To the Homes of Eminent Artists.

Corot, Correggio, Bellini, Cellini, Abbey, Whistler.

Volume XII. To the Homes of Eminent Orators.

Pericles, Antony, Savonarola, Luther, Burke, Pitt.

Volume XIII. To the Homes of Eminent Orators.

Marat, Ingersoll, Patrick Henry, Starr King, Beecher, Phillips.

Volume XIV. To the Homes of Great Philosophers.

Socrates, Seneca, Aristotle, Marcus Aurelius, Spinoza, Swedenborg.

Volume XV. To the Homes of Great Philosophers.

Immanuel Kant, Auguste Comte, Voltaire, Herbert Spencer, Schopenhauer, Henry Thoreau.

Volume XVI. To the Homes of Great Scientists.

Copernicus, Galileo, Newton, Humboldt, Herschel, Darwin.

Volume XVII. To the Homes of Great Scientists.

Hæckel, Linnæus, Huxley, Tyndall, Alfred Russel Wallace, John Fiske.

EGINNING with Volume VI.: Printed on Roycroft water-mark, hand-made paper, hand illumined, frontispiece portrait of each subject, bound in limp leather, silk lined, gilt top, at Three Dollars a volume, or for the complete set of seventeen volumes, Forty Dollars, Specially bound in boards, ooze calf back and corners, at Five Dollars per volume, or Sixty Dollars for the complete set.

We have a few of all the subjects from Vol. VI. to XV., inclusive (with exception of Byron and Beethoven, now entirely out of print) printed singly—one "Journey" in a book—on Holland hand-made paper and illumined by our best workers. The price is just One Dollar each. No profit for us, but they keep our boys and girls busy and show the world what we can do.

We have a very few sets of the following LITTLE JOURNEYS, two volumes in a set, in fine bindings: English Authors, Eminent Artists, Eminent Orators, Great Philosophers, Great Scientists. These books are hand illumined, bound in three-quarters marbled Levant, hand tooled, and are very elaborate specimens of bibliopegistic skill. The price for the two volumes in a box is Fifteen Dollars. As a wedding, anniversary or birthday present, a set of these books would be sure to supply many joyous vibrations to bibliophilous lovers. Sent to the Elect on suspicion **

E are not surprised that Elbert Hubbard's Little Journeys are being introduced into our High Schools as text-books. There is a lightness of touch, a noticeable freedom from the pedantic, ossified and the formal in his work that sets it apart separate and distinct. Fra Elbertus writes as he feels, and usually he feels right. He is more interested in life than in literature; he is so full of his subject that he radiates it. And if he occasionally walks all over our old-time rules of rhetoric, we are the gainers. Many a book has been regarded as profound, when it was only stupid. ¶ In his writings Elbert Hubbard is as vivid as Victor Hugo, as rippling as Heinrich Heine, as tender as Jean Paul; and we must remember that the chief charge brought against all these men was that they were interesting. Nowadays we do not consider dullness a virtue. We shun the turgid and lugubrious. We ask for life.—Chicago Inter Ocean.

The Roycrofters, East Aurora, New York

UTNAM'S MONTH

During 1907 the following articles and their appropriate illustrations will appear in Putnam's Monthly:

PRIMITIVE MAN

The January number will contain a full account, by Robert F. Gilder, of his recent finding in a grave mound in Nebraska, of the skull of a human being of a lower cranial development than any other yet unearthed in America. A similar discovery, some years since, in Java, and another in Switzerland, give special significance to this skull as indicating the existence of a race of inferior intelligence to any other of which records exist, and Mr. Gilder's important find is attracting the attention of the leading biologists of the country. The discoverer's personal narrative, together with supplementary papers of a scientific character, will be appropriately illustrated.

Great Characters of Parliament

By Henry W. Lucy, the well known "Toby M. P." of "Punch." Illustrated by a dis-tinctive series of portraits.

Liberal Culture: Athenian and American By President Schurman of Cornell University.

Ouack Journalism

By Mrs. H. L. Harris. A particularly per-tinent and timely study of newspaper methods when these systems are to be de-voted to the furthering of large political

A Statesman of the South

By Professor H. Parker Willis, under this title, pays a tribute to the life and service of the late William L. Wilson.

Carl Schurz

By Professor Henry L. Nelson. The writer was associated with Mr. Schurz in the management of Harper's Weekly and succeeded him as editor of the paper.

Cubs in American Politics

By C. M. Harvey. In connection with a similar article by Richard B. Knight, printed in January, 1853, in the first number of Putnam's, this paper strikingly marks the first as an interesting prophecy of Cuban history.

Salvini and Ristori

A series of essays on matters connected with their art, by Signor Salvini, the most eminent living actor, and by the late Mme. Ristori, the most famous actress of the recent past. The latter discusses the question of the endowed theatre; while the former gives his views of the famous characters he has impersonated.

The Emily Emmons Papers
Miss Carolyn Wells allows her humorous
pen to make a series of piquant sketches
of her first impressions of England and
France during the summer of 1906.

George S. Street, in a series of papers, presents noteworthy figures who have been connected with London's famous thoroughfare. The illustrations are characteristic of the sketches.

Three Excellent Short Stories "Shattered Idylls" by Fogazzaro, the author of "The Saint"; "Mortmain" by H. G. Dwight, and "The Barge" by Arthur Colton.

Other Contributions Are
Thomas Wentworth Highson, Henry
Holt, Ford Modox Hueffer, Thomas Balley
Aldrich, Arthur C. Benson, Frederick Trevor Hill, Agnes Repplier, W. J. Rolfe,
Montgomery Schuyler, Charles DeKay,
Charles H. Caffin, R. M. Bache, Mrs. John
Lane, G. S. Lee, Miss Mary Moss.

TWENTY-FIVE CENTS A COPY. THREE DOLLARS A YEAR

Send \$3.00 for a subscription for 1907, mentioning this advertisment, and we will send, without charge, the numbers for October, November and December, 1906.

G. P. Putnam's Sons 27 and 29 West 23d Street

DO YOU KNOW WHAT A STUFFED CLUB IS

IT IS A MONTHLY PERIODICAL AND THIS IS WHAT SOME EMINENT PEOPLE SAY OF IT

I have read every copy since first issue, would not do without it. Success to you.

—Dr. L. B. Laws.

I have read every copy since first issue, would not a summer — Dr. L. B. Laws. I read your essay on immortality and think it the best argument I have seen. — Mrs. Alice Hubbard. (The best half of the Great Philistine) The CLUB is a grand initiative thought provoker. Your emancipation from all kinds of "isms" and "doxies" and intolerance, is wholesome and inspiring to the investigator who wants to see things from different points of view.—CAPT. L. W. BILLINGSLEY, Lincoln, Neb. The CLUB is the only voice now that reaches me from the "Wild and Woolly" west that inspires and invigorates.—Malfew Seklew, Sheffield, Eng.
The CLUB has aided me wonderfully in my evolution. It is just what a person needs to keep him in the straight and narrow path.—Dr. E. O. Olds.

Enclosed find \$5.00. Keep sending me the best little monthly in the world.

The CLUB has helped me a thousand times more than I pay you for it.

—Albert Ellis, Ogden, Utah.

—ALBERT ELLIS, Ogden, Utah. By reading your CLUB and putting your teachings to use I have gained more in three months than in five years of drug treatment.—MES. S. A. BUSBY.

I like the broad gauge of the CLUB. It gives us information relative to right living from all standpoints.—DR. C. S. DEVOLL.

Every number is a jewel.—DR. ROSA E. CONGER.

It is most receiver.—CRUBICHINE BROWN.

It is most excellent .- CHRISTINE BROWN.

Long may you live to "Club" medical conceits.—Judge H. L. Sibley. You are doing a grand work. Success to you.—Dr. J. F. Land, New York.

TEN CENTS PER COPY, ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR.

A STUFFED CLUB, BOX 375, DENVER, COLORADO

DON'T USE YOUR TONGUE

DON'T USE YOUR TONGUE
as a finger moistener when sorting
or counting papers, mail, tickets,
tampa, money, etc. USE THE
MARSH HYGENIC RUBBER
FINGER PAD. Made in two
weights and five sizes for finger or
thamb.Extra heavy pads for printers and mail clerks. Well ventilated. Deeply corrugated. Pickand printing the printing of the p MARSH RUBBER FINGER



PAD CO., P. O. Box 45,

ı

"Not an ordinary magazine."

Edited by Benjamin Fay Mills, Mrs. Mills, N. O. Nelson, William E. Smythe, Prof.

Frank Parsons and others.

It is an advocate of trustful and unselfish living, in every relationship.

Modern, Fascinating, Unique.

Tells all about The Los Angeles Fellowship, which represents what Emerson would call "a form of religion that makes all skepticism absurd." Send one dollar for a year's subscription or ten cents for sample copy to

THE FELLOWSHIP PUBLISHING CO., 420 W. 6th ST., LOS ANGELES, CAL.

One of the most beautiful spiritual visions of all ages." -BOSTON TRANSCRIPT.

LER'S

Latest and Greatest Work

The Building of the City Beautiful"

"In form this work is a romance embodying the author's vision of the City of God that is to be, for the realization of which Jew and Christian join heart and hand. In substance it is a sketch of the social Utopia which in the coming age will be based on Jesus' foundations, as given in the Lord's Prayer and the Sermon on the Mount * * * The spiritualized affection of a noble man for the noblest of women * * * * runs through the whole, and 'the City Beautiful' at last appears in form, as transcendentally ideal as that in the Apocalypse. Taken as a whole this work, whose chapters are each introduced by an appropriate poem, is a prose-poem on the evil that is and the good that is to come."-THE OUTLOOK.

It would be futile to attempt to put in a few cold practical sentences, even the barest semblance to the plot, for it is the poetic thought underlying all which is the book's chiefest charm. It contains a supreme message for the coming age, teaching that the rise of man is dependent upon the supremacy of the spiritual. The book is profound in its philosophy and rich in its vital truth."

-Buffalo Express.

Beautifully printed on toned, laid-antique, deckle-edge, all-rag paper; hand-sewed. Gold top, Cloth, with ornamental gold stamp. Contains an exquisite photogravure of the author and his mother on genuine Japanese Vellum.

Price, \$1.50 net; by mail, \$1.56

Order at once from your bookseller, or

ALBERT BRANDT, Publisher, Two Hundred Forty-Eight Brandt Building, Trenton, New Jersey

Choice Books

►HE following books are rare and peculiar in binding, distinctly Roycroftie—nothing to be had at the book stores like them. Flexible velvet calf finished with turned edge The Last Ride, Browning \$5.00 A Lodging for the Night, Stevenson 5.00 Walt Whitman, Hubbard and Stevenson 5.00 Will O' the Mill, Stevenson 5.00 Full Leather, Modeled: a Revival of Medieval Manner of Binding Rip Van Winkle, Irving \$ 7.50 Respectability, Hubbard 7.50 A Dog of Flanders, Ouida 7.50 Law of Love, Reedy 7.50 Nature, Emerson 7.50 Ballad of Reading Gaol, Wilde 7.50 The Man of Sorrows, Hubbard \$7.50 and 15.00 Full Levant, Hand Tooled by our Mr. Louis H. Kinder Thoreau's Friendship, Tall copy on genuine Vellum, forty free-hand drawings \$250.00 Thoreau's Friendship-Japan Vellum, Illumined 60.00 Contemplations, Hubbard Song of Myself, Whitman 150.00 25.00 Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam 40.00 Self-Reliance, Emerson 25.00 The Man of Sorrows, Hubbard 50.00 Last Ride, Browning—Classic Vellum, specially illumined 100.00 Law of Love, Reedy 50.00

The Roycrofters, East Aurora, New York

The Roycroft Inn

(THE PHALANSTERIE)

Conducted by The Roycrofters in Connection with the Work of the Roycroft Shop

HERE are Out-of-Door Sleeping Rooms with In-Door Dressing-Rooms attached, Electric Lights, Steam Heat, Turkish Baths, Running Water, Art Gallery, Chapel, Camp in the Woods, Library, Music Room, Ballroom, Garden and Wood Pile.

There are Classes and Lectures covering the following subjects: Art, Music, Literature, Physiology, Nature-Study, History and Right-Living, Daily walks and talks afield—trips to the woods, lake, Roycroft Camp, etc., etc.

The New Booklet, descriptive of the Inn, with illustrations, will be mailed to you for Ten Cents

THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK

A PRESENT FOR HER

Whether You've Got Her, or Only Live in Hope

Sonnets to a Wife

HE noblest and best sustained sonnetsequence ever produced in this country, nature poetry and love poetry, picturesque, reflective, tender, passionate, pure, holy and of exalted idealism.

By Ernest McGaffey

With an appreciative foreword by the publisher, Mr. William Marion Reedy, and portrait of the author. Bound in padded, dove-colored ooze binding, gilt top, title embossed in gold on front cover.

Enclosed in a strong, neat box, Price \$1.50

Address WILLIAM MARION REEDY, THE MIRROR, ST. LOUIS, MO.

A Book to Woo the Sweetest She

The Truth Seeker Company

Sixty-Two Vesey Street,

Publishers of Freethought Books; and of THE TRUTH SEEKER, the largest and best Freethought weekly in the world. \$3.00 per year, 25 cents a month. Sample copies free.

copies free.

A few of our numerous publications are:

THE AGE OF REASON, by Thomas Paine. Cloth, with steel plate portrait, 25 cents;

Paper, no portrait, 15 cents. Edition de Luxe, \$2.00.

THE BIBLE. A new book about the Bible, by John E. Rensburg. Large 12mo., 500 pages, Cloth, \$1.25.

MARTYRDOM OF MAN, by Winwood Reade. An interesting synopsis of universal billions.

history. Cloth, \$1.00.
OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT Stories Comically Illustrated. 400 pages page pictures to each volume. The stories humorously told and hard facts given concerning the Old and New Testament. A page of text to each picture. In boards, illuminated covers, \$1.00: Cloth, \$1.50 per volume. The two combined in one volume,

illuminated covers, \$1.00; Cloth, \$1.50 per volume. The two combined in one volume, Boards, \$2.00; Cloth, \$2.50.

SELF CONTRADICTIONS OF THE BIBLE. 144 propositions embodying the most palpable and striking self-contradictions of the Bible, with a summary compiled by W. H. Burr. Paper, 15 cents.

THE CHRIST MYTH, by Elizabeth E. Evans. This work demonstrates that the Christian Christ is a composite of earlier Messiahs, and is not a historical personage.

Paper, 25 cents.

CIRCULARS SEND FOR CATALOG AND

A LITTLE JOURNEY TO THE **ELBERT** HOME

HIS you will find in THE NAUTILUS for August. Written after the editors had spent a week at Sunup. Full of humor and the Roycroft Spirit. There are a lot of other Good Things in that number, and more in following issues. Read "New Remedy for Bank Failures," in October number. "Psychology of Dreams," "Stars in their Courses," "If I had a Vote," etc.

SEND TEN CENTS and have a four months trial, or One Dollar for Fourteen numbers to the end of 1907. You will want more. Order of

Elizabeth Towne, Department 33, Holyoke, Mass., U. S. A.

Roycroft Neckties

ART IS A MATTER OF HAIR CUT AND NECKTIES - ALL RARA

You furnish the hair cut and we will furnish the tie—guaranteed full Fra Elbertus size—best black crepe-de-chine, both ends hemstitched by hand. Price, \$1.50 postpaid THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK



ROYCROFT Waste Basket

THREE AND ONE HALF DOLLARS

THE ROYCROFTERS, EAST AURORA, N.Y.



HE PHILISTINE

ELBERT HUBBARD, Editor, East Aurora, New York

Subscription, One Dollar a Year, Ten Cents a Copy

Folks who do not know how to take THE PHILISTINE had better not.—Ali Baba.

Each number of the magazine contains articles on subjects having the attention of the Public. Some of the Preachments are of a political nature, some ethical and sociological, some are humorous. These last are especially important. Many articles from THE PHILISTINE have been reprinted and sold by the hundred thousand. By subscribing you get the articles at first hand—Today is a good time to subscribe.

WELTMER MAGAZINE
ONE DOLLAR YEARLY TEN CENTS SINGLE COPY
Devoted to the expression of New Thought in general and the Weltmerian Philosophy in particular & Edited by S. A. Weltmer, Ernest
Weltmer and Grace M. Brown. The December number contains a full
report of the Chicago raceting of the World's Federation of New
Thought. Begin your subscription with December and get the report.

WELTMER MAGAZINE, NEVADA, MO.

SOUVENIR POSTAL CARDS

Being Views of East Aurora Folks and Things, taken at the Roycroft Shop & &



FIFTEEN Different Cards for Twenty-five Cents — in Stamps

THE ROYCROFTERS, EAST AURORA, N. Y.

"THE PIONEER OF GOOD FICTION" Short Stories Magazine

Its Fiction is Clean

Its Reading is Restful

Each Number is Complete

We recommend it for we know you will be pleased with it. Include it in your subscription list and you will not regret it. Among its group of contributors you will find such prominent authors as:

JACK LONDON A. CONAN DOYLE ANTHONY HOPE MYRA KELLY MAARTEN MAARTENS E. PHILLIPS OPPRNHEIM STEWART EDWARD WHITE JACQUES FUTRELLE ROBERT BARR EDWIN LEFEVRE

Subscription Price

\$1.80 a year

Special Offer-Eighteen Numbers

\$2.25

ADDRESS ALL ORDERS TO

STORIES COMPANY, LTD. THE SHORT FIFTY-FIVE LIBERTY STREET, NEW YORK

SEND FOR SAMPLE 10 CENTS, \$1 PER YEAR

THE FREEST PERIODICAL EVER PUBLISHED.

From an Editor—"I do not agree with you but I get more bright, fresh ideas from To-Morrow than from all others combined."
From America's Greatest Author—"I am taking the theme for my next book from page—of your July number."
From a Reader—"I observe that the September number of—copies To-Morrow bodily without credit.—Why is this thus?"
To-Morrow—is original and is being quietly imitated by authors and publishers more then any other measure. and publishers more than any other magazine. To-Morrow—stands for PURITY via democracy not despotism. To-Morrow—is one day ahead of every other publication. It has a policy of its own.

To-Morrow—is a Magazine for the Free man—the Future man—

To-Morrow—18 a magazine for the Free man—the ruture man— the Supermon and Superwoman.

To-Morrow's Facts are TRUE for it employs as a basis not man's opinion, but nature's own corroborations.

FREE postpaid with one year's subscription, "Love's Coming of Age," by Edward Carpenter, or "The Changing Order," by O. L. Triggs, or your choice of ten other books.

TO-MORROW MAGAZINE

Rational, Practical, Unbiased, and published by SERCOMBE, HIMSELF

2238 CALUMET AVE. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Current

"A peep-hole into the whole drama of human events."—Edwin Markham

"Many Magazines in one."

Literature

EDITED BY EDWARD J. WHEELER

a richly illustrated news-magazine has become, under its new editor, one of the most brilliant reviews of world events ever published. As a contemporary says: "Each number makes us wish we had nothing else to read." It presents a dramatic narrative of the great events of the month and interprets their meaning. The thought-harvest of two hemispheres appears monthly in its pages, which are brimful of valuable information on Politics, Science, Industry, Literature, Religion, Art and the people who keep the world turning around. To the busy man and woman it is indispensable.

It comes pretty near to being the ideal magazine for every home. The VITAL things said and done, those that really count, those that have power for good or ill, are what CURRENT LITERATURE deals with. This does not mean the heavy and abstruse, these are seldom vital. It means the things that have life in them, the thoughts that have feeling and purpose behind them, the events that affect human destinies.

Published monthly, \$3.00 a year, 25 cents a copy-on all news-stands

CURRENT LITERATURE PUB. CO.

Thirty-four West Twenty-sixth Street, New York

A DOCTOR'S TRIALS

He Sometimes Gets Sick Like Other People

· Even doing good to people is hard work if you have too much of it to do.

No one knows this better than the hard-working, conscientious family doctor. He has troubles of his own—often gets caught in the rain or snow, or loses so much sleep he sometimes gets out of sorts. An overworked Ohio doctor tells his experience:

"About three years ago as the result of doing two men's work, attending a large practice and looking after the details of another business, my health broke down completely, and I was little better than a physical wreck.

"I suffered from indigestion and constipation, loss of weight and appetite, bloating and pain after meals, loss of memory and lack of nerve force for continued mental application.

"I became irritable, easily angered and despondent without cause. The heart's action became irregular and weak, with frequent attacks of palpitation during the first hour or two after retiring.

"Some Grape-Nuts and cut bananas came for my lunch one day and pleased me particularly with the result. I got more satisfaction from it than from anything I had eaten for months, and on further investigation and use, adopted Grape-Nuts for my morning and evening meals, served usually with cream and a sprinkle of salt or sugar.

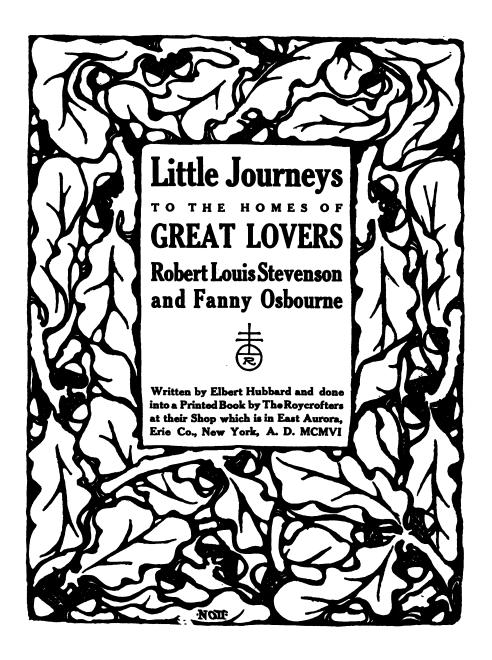
"My improvement was rapid and permanent in weight as well as in physical and mental endurance. In a word, I am filled with the joy of living again, and continue the daily use of Grape-Nuts for breakfast and often for the evening meal.

"The little pamphlet, 'The Road to Wellville,' found in pkgs., is invariably saved and handed to some needy patient along with the indicated remedy." Name given by the Postum Co., Battle Creek, Mich. "There's a reason."

.



Robert Louis Stevenson





98-menly lit 4-29-39

Robert Louis Stevenson and Fanny Osbourne

E thank Thee for this place in which we dwell; for the love that unites us; for the peace accorded us this day; for the hope with which we expect the morrow; for the health, the work, the food, and the bright skies that make our lives delightful; for our friends in all parts of the earth, and our friendly helpers in this foreign isle. Give us courage and gaiety and the quiet mind. Spare to us our friends, soften to us our enemies. Bless us, if it may be, in all our innocent endeavors. If it may not, give us the strength to encounter that which is to come, that we be brave in peril, constant in tribulation, temperate in wrath, and in all changes of fortune, and down to the gates of death, loyal and loving one to another.

—VAILIMA PRAYERS

ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON AND FANNY OSBOURNE



HERE is a libel leveled at the Scotch, and encouraged, I am sorry to say, by Chauncey Depew, when he told of approaching the docks in Glasgow and seeing the people on shore convulsed with laughter, and was told that their mirth was the result of one of his jokes told the year before, the point being

just perceived.

Bearing on the same line we have the legend that the adage, "He laughs best who laughs last," was the invention of a Scotchman who was endeavoring to explain away a popular failing of his countrymen.

An adage seems to be a statement the reverse of which is true—or not. In all the realm of letters where can be found anything more delightfully whimsical and deliciously humorous than Barrie's "Peter Pan!" And as a writer of exquisite humor, as opposed to English wit, that other Scotchman, Robert Louis Stevenson, stands supreme.

To Robert Louis life was altogether too important a matter to be taken seriously. The quality of fine fooling shown in the creation of a mystical character called "John Libbel" remained with Stevenson to the end of his days. Stevenson never knew the value of money, because he was not brought up to earn money. Very early he was placed on a small allowance, which

LITTLE JOURNEYS

he found could be augmented by maternal embezzlements and the kindly co-operation of pawnbrokers. Q Once on a trip from home with his cousin he found they lacked just five shillings of the required amount to pay their fare. They boarded the train and paid as far as they could. The train stopped at Crewe fifteen minutes for lunch. Lunch is a superfluity if you have n't the money to pay for it—but stealing a ride in Scotland is out of the question. Robert Louis hastily took a pair of new trousers from his valise and ran up the main street of the town anxiously looking for a pawnshop. There at the end of the thoroughfare he saw the three glittering, welcome balls. He entered, out of breath, threw down the trousers and asked for five shillings. "What name?" asked the pawnbroker.

- "John Libbel," was the reply, given without thought.
- "How do you spell it?"
- "Two b's!"

He got the five shillings and hastened back to the station where his cousin Bob was anxiously awaiting him. Robert Louis did not have to explain that his little run up the street was a financial success—that was understeed. But what pleased him most was that he had discovered a new man, a very important man, John Libbel, the man who made pawnbrokers possible, the universal client of the craft.

"You mean patient, not client," interpesed Bob.

Then they invented the word libbelian, meaning one with pawnbroker inclinations. Libbelattos meant the children of John Libbel, and so it went.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

The boys had an old font of type, and they busied themselves printing cards for John Libbel, giving his name and supposed business and address. These they gave out on the street, slipped under doors, or placed mysteriously in the hands of fussy old gentlemen. Finally the boys got to ringing door-bells and asking if John Libbel lived within. They sought Libbel at hotels, stopped men on the street and asked them if their name was n't John Libbel, and when told no, apologized profusely and declared the resemblance most remarkable.

They tied up packages of sawdust or ashes, very neatly labeled, compliments of John Libbel and dropped them on the streets. This was later improved by sealing the package and marking it "Gold Dust, for the Assayer's Office from John Libbel."

These packages would be placed along the street, and the youthful jokers would watch from doorways and see the package slyly slipped into pockets, or if the finder were honest he would hurry away to the Assayer's Office with his precious find to claim a reward &

The end of this particular kind of fun came when the two boys walked into a shop and asked for John Libbel. The clerk burst out laughing and said, "You are the Stevenson boys who have fooled the town!"

Jokes explained cease to be jokes, and the young men sorrowfully admitted to themselves that Libbel was dead and should be buried.

LITTLE JOURNEYS



obert Louis was an only son, and was alternately disciplined and humored, as only sons usually are. His father was a civil engineer in the employ of the Northern Lights Company, and it was his business to build and inspect lighthouses. At his office used to congregate a motley collection of

lighthouse keepers, retired sea captains, mates out of a job—and with these sad dogs of the sea little Robert used to make close and confidential friendships.

While he was yet a child he made the trip to Italy with his mother and brought back from Rome and Venice sundry crucifixes, tear bottles and "Saint Josephs," all duly blest, and these he sold to his companions at so many whacks a piece. That is to say, the purchaser had to pay for the gift by accepting on his bare hand a certain number of whacks with a leather strap. If the recipient winced, he forfeited the present & &

The boy was flat-chested and spindle-shanked and used to bank on his physical weakness when lessons were to be evaded.

He was two years at the Edinburgh Academy, where he reduced the cutting of lectures and recitations to a system, and substituted Dumas and Scott for the more learned men who prepared books for the sole purpose of confounding boys.

As for making an engineer of the young man the stern, practical father grew utterly discouraged when he saw 164

mathematics shelved for Smollett. Robert was then put to studying law with a worthy barrister. Law is business, and to suppose that a young man who religiously spent his month's allowance the day it was received, could make a success at the bar shows the vain delusion that often fills the parental head.

Stevenson's essay, "A Defence of Idlers," shows how no time is actually lost, not even that which is idled away. But this is a point that is very hard to explain to ambitious parents.

The traditional throwing overboard of the son the day he is twenty-one, allowing him to sink or swim, survive or perish, did not prevail with the Stevensons. At twenty-two Robert Louis still had his one guinea a month, besides what he could cajole, beg or borrow from his father and mother. He grew to watch the mood of his mother and has recorded that he never asked favors of his father before dinner.

At twenty-three he sold an essay for two pounds, and referred gaily to himself as "one of the most popular and successful essayists in Great Britain." He was still a child in spirit, dependent upon others for support. He looked like a girl with his big wide-open eyes and long hair. As for society, in the society sense, he abhorred it and would have despised it if he had despised anything. The soft platitudes of people who win distinction by being nothing, doing nothing, and saying nothing excepting what has been said before, moved him to mocking mirth. From childhood he was a society rebel.

made by Robert Louis and his cousin for passing a hawser to literature and taking it in tow.

In his twenty-fourth year Robert Louis discovered a copy of "Leaves of Grass," and he and his cousin Bob reveled in what they called "a genuine book." They heard that Michael Rossetti was to give a lecture on Whitman in a certain drawing-room. They attended, without invitation, and walked in coatless, just as they had heard Walt Whitman appeared at the Astor House in New York, when he went by appointment to meet Emerson.

After hearing Rossetti discuss Whitman they got the virus fixed in their systems. (They walked up Princess Street in their shirt-sleeves, and saw fair ladies blush and look the other way. Next they tried sleeveless jerseys for street wear, and speculated as to how much clothing they would have to abjure before women would entirely cease to look at them.





HE hectic flush was upon the cheek of Robert Louis, and people said he was distinguished & "Death admires me even if publishers do not," he declared. (The doctors ordered him south and he seized upon the suggestion and wrote "Ordered South"—and started. Q Bob went with him, and after a trip through Italy, they arrived at Barbizon to see the

He wore his hair long, because society men had theirs cut close. His short velvet coat, negligee shirt and wide-awake hat were worn for no better reason. His long cloak gave him a look of haunting mystery, and made one think of a stage hero or a robber you read of in books. Motives are mixed, and foolish folks who ask questions about why certain men do certain things, do not know that certain men do certain things because they wish to, and leave to others the explanation of whyness of the wherefore.

People who always dress, talk and act alike do so for certain reasons well understood, but the man who does differently from the mass is not so easy to analyze and formulate.

The feminine quality in Robert Louis' nature shows itself in that he fled the company of women, and with them held no converse if he could help it. He never wrote a love story, and once told Crockett that if he ever dared write one it would be just like "The Lilac Sunbonnet."

Yet it will not do to call Stevenson effeminate, even if he was feminine. He had a courage that outmatched his physique. Once in a cafe in France, a Frenchman remarked that the English were a nation of cowards. The words had scarcely passed his lips before Robert Louis flung the back of his hand in the Frenchman's face. Friends interposed, and cards were passed, but the fire-eating Frenchman did not call for his revenge or apology—much to the relief of Robert Louis.

Plays were begun, stories blocked out, and great plans

scene of "The Angelus," and look upon the land of Millet—Millet, whom Michael Rossetti called "The Whitman of Art."

Bob was an artist—he could paint, write, and play the flageolet. Robert Louis declared that his own particular velvet jacket and big coat would save him at Barbizon, even if he could not draw any to speak of. "In art the main thing is to look the part—or else paint superbly well," said Robert Louis.

The young men got accommodations at "Siron's." This was an inn for artists, artists of slender means—and the patrons at Siron's held that all genuine artists had slender means. The rate was five francs a day for everything, with a modest pro rata charge for breakage. The rules were not strict, which prompted Robert Louis to write the great line, "When formal manners are laid aside, true courtesyis the more rigidly exacted." A Siron's was an inn, but it was really much more like an exclusive club, for if the boarders objected to any particular arrival, two days was the outside limit of his stay. Buttinsky the bounder was interviewed and the early coach took the objectionable one away forever see see

And yet no artist was ever sent away from Siron's, no matter how bad his work or how threadbare his clothes—if he was a worker; if he really tried to express beauty, all of his eccentricities were pardoned and his pot-boiling granted absolution. But the would-be Bohemian, or the man who was in search of a thrill, or if in any manner the party on probation sug-

gested that Madame Siron was not a perfect cook and Monsieur Siron was not a genuine grand duke in disguise, he was interviewed by Bailley Bodmer the local headsman of the clan, and plainly told that escape lay

in flight.

There were several Americans at Siron's, Whistler among them, and yet Americans as a class were voted objectionable, unless they were artists, or perchance would-be's who supplied unconscious entertainment by an excess of boasting.

Women, unless accompanied by a certified male escort, were not desired under any circumstances. And so matters stood when the "two Stensons"—the average Frenchman could not say Stevenson—were respectively Exalted Ruler and Chief Councillor of Siron's &

At that time one must remember that the landlady and chambermaid might be allowed to mince across the stage, but men took the leading parts in life.

The cousins had been away on a three-days' tramping tour through the forest. When they returned they were duly informed that something terrible had occurred—a woman had arrived—an American woman with a daughter aged, say, fourteen, and a son twelve. They had paid a month in advance and were duly installed by Siron. Siron was summoned and threatened with deposition. The poor man shrugged his shoulders in hopeless despair. Mon Dieu! how could he help it—the "Stensons" were not at hand to look after their duties—the woman had paid for accommodations, and

LITTLE JOURNEYS

money in an art colony was none too common! **Q** But Bailley Bodmer had he, too, been derelict? Bailley appeared, his boasted courage limp, his prowess pricked. He asked to have a man pointed out—any two or three men—and he would see that the early stage should not go away empty. But a woman, a woman in half mourning was different, and beside, this was a different woman. She was an American, of course, but probably against her will. Her name was Osbourne and she was from San Francisco. She spoke good French and was an artist.

One of the Stevensons sneezed; the other took a lofty and supercilious attitude of indifference.

It was tacitly admitted that the woman should be allowed to remain, her presence being a reminder to Siron of remissness, and to Bailley of cowardice.

So the matter rested, the Siron Club being in temporary disgrace, the unpleasant feature too distasteful even to discuss.

As the days passed, however, it was discovered that Mrs. Osbourne did not make any demands upon the Club. She kept her own counsel, rose early and worked late, and her son and daughter were well behaved and inclined to be industrious in their studies and sketching &

One day it was discovered that Robert Louis had gotten lunch from the Siron kitchen and was leading the Osbourne family on a little excursion to the wood back of Rosa Bonheur's.

Self-appointed scouts who happened to be sketching 170

over that way came back and reported that Mrs. Osbourne was seen painting, while Robert Louis sat on a rock near by and told pirate tales to Lloyd, the twelve-year-old boy.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

A week later Robert Louis had one of his "bad spells," and he told Bob to send for Mrs. Osbourne.

Nobody laughed after this. It was silently and unanimously voted that Mrs. Osbourne was a good fellow and soon she was enjoying all the benefits of the Siron Club. When a frivolous member suggested that it be called the Syren Club he was met by an oppressive stillness and black looks.

Mrs. Osbourne was educated, amiable, witty and wise. She evidently knew humanity, and was on good terms with sorrow, although sorrow never subdued her; what her history was nobody sought to inquire. When she sketched, Robert Louis told pirate stories to Lloyd & &

The Siron Club took on a degree of sanity that it had not known before. Little entertainments were given where Mrs. Osbourne read to the company from an unknown American poet, Joaquin Miller by name, and Bob expounded Walt Whitman.

The Americans as a people evidently were not wholly bad—at least there was hope for them!

Bob began to tire of Barbizon, and finally went back to Edinburgh alone. Arriving there he had to explain why Robert Louis did not come too. Robert Louis had met an American woman, and they seemed to like each other.

The parents of Robert Louis did not laugh—they were grieved. Their son, who had always kept himself clear from feminine entanglements, was madly, insanely in love with a woman, the mother of two grown-up children, and a married woman and an American at that—it was too much!

Just how they expostulated and how much, will never be known. They declined to go over to France and see her, and they declined to have her come to see them—a thing Mrs. Osbourne probably would not have done at that time, anyway.

But there was a comfort in this, their son was in much better health, and several of his articles had been accepted by the London magazines.

So three months went by, and suddenly and without notice Robert Louis appeared at home, and in good spirits & &

As for Mrs. Osbourne, she had sailed for America with her two children. The elder Stevensons breathed more freely.





N August 10, 1879, Robert Louis sailed from Glasgow for New York on the steamship "Devonia." It was a sudden move, taken without consent of his parents or kinsmen. The young man wrote a letter to his father, mailing it at the dock. When the missive reached the father's hands that worthy gentleman

was unspeakably shocked and terribly grieved. He made frantic attempts to reach the ship before it had passed out of the Clyde and rounded into the North Sea, but it was too late.

He then sent two telegrams to the Port of Londonderry, one to Louis begging him to return at once as his mother was very sick, and the other message to the captain of the ship ordering him to put the wilful son ashore bag and baggage.

The things we do when fear and haste are at the helm are usually wrong, and certainly do not mirror our better selves.

Thomas Stevenson was a Scotchman, and the Scotch, a certain man has told us, are the owners of a trinity of bad things—Scotch whiskey, Scotch obstinacy and Scotch religion. What the first mentioned article has to do with the second and third, I do not know, but certain it is that the second and third are hopelessly intertwined, this according to Ian MacLaren, who ought to know. This obstinacy in right proportion constitutes will, and without will life languishes and projects die a-borning. But mixed up with this relig-

ious obstinacy is a goodly jigger of secretiveness, and in order to gain his own point the religion of the owner does not prevent him from prevarication. In "Margaret Ogilvie," that exquisite tribute to his mother by Barrie, the author shows us a most religious woman who was well up to the head of the Sapphira class. Q The old lady had been reading a certain book and there was no reason why she should conceal the fact, save that her pride and obstinacy stood in the way, she having once denounced the work. The son suddenly enters and finds the mother sitting quietly looking out of the window. She was suspiciously quiet. The son questions her somewhat as follows:

- "What are you doing, mother?"
- "Nothing," was the answer.
- "Have you been reading?"
- "Do I look like it?"
- "Why, yes, the book on your lap!"
- "What book?"
- "The book under your apron."

And so does this sweetly charming and deeply religious old lady prove her fitness in many ways to membership in the liar's league. She secretes, prevaricates, lays petty traps, and mouses all day long. The Eleventh Commandment, "Thou Shalt not Snoop," evidently had never been called to her attention, and even her gifted son is seemingly totally unaware of it. So Thomas Stevenson, excellent man that he was, turned to subterfuge, and telegraphed his run-away son that his mother was sick, appealing to his love for

his mother to lure him back. **Q** However, children do not live with their forbears for nothing—they know their parents just as well as their parents know them. Robert Louis reasoned that it was quite as probable that his father lied as that his mother was sick. He yielded to the stronger attraction—and stuck to the ship & &

He was sailing to America because he had received word that Fanny Osbourne was very ill. Half a world divided them, but attraction to lovers is in inverse ratio to the square of the distance.

He must go to her!

She was sick and in distress. He must go to her.

The appeals of his parents, even their dire displeasure—the ridicule of relatives, all were as naught. He had some Scotch obstinacy of his own. Every fibre of his being yearned for her. She needed him. He was going to her!

Of course his action in thus sailing away to a strange land alone was a shock to his parents. He was a man in years, but they regarded him as but a child, as indeed he was. He had never earned his own living. He was frail in body, idle, erratic, peculiar. His flashing wit and subtle insight into the heart of things were quite beyond his parents—in this he was a stranger to them. Their religion to him was gently amusing and he congratulated himself on not having inherited it. He had a pride too, but Graham Balfour says it was French pride, not the Scotch brand. He viewed himself as a part of the passing procession. His own velvet

LITTLE JOURNEYS

jacket and marvelous manifestations in neckties added interest to the show. And that he admired his own languorous ways there is no doubt. His "Dr. Jekyl & Mr. Hyde" he declared in sober earnest in which was concealed a half smile, was autobiography. And this is true, for all good things that every writer writes are a self-confession.

Stevenson was a hundred men in one and "his years were anything from sixteen to eighty," says Lloyd Osbourne in his "Memoirs."

But when a letter came from San Francisco saying Fanny Osbourne was sick, all of that dilatory, procrastinating, gently trifling quality went out of his soul and he was possessed by one idea—he must go to her! Q The captain of the ship had no authority to follow the order of an unknown person and put him ashore, so the telegram was given to the man to whom it referred. He read the message, smiled dreamily, tore it into bits and dropped it on the tide. And the ship turned her prow toward America and sailed away. Q So this was the man who had no firmness, no decision, no will!

Aye, heretofore he had only lacked a motive. Now love supplied it.



THE PHILISTINE

ELBERT HUBBARD, Editor.

Subscription, One Dollar a Year; Single Copy, Ten Cents

Folks who do not know how to take THE PHILISTINE had better not.—Ali Baba.

If **The Philistine** cost Five Dollars a copy, I would buy every number. Because from its pages I have gotten ideas—or I have been made to think ideas—that have netted me thousands of dollars, and have bettered my whole life. And from every issue of The Philistine I get something; what is mine I take, and what is not mine, I do not have to take. A. Schilling,

San Francisco, Cal., June 16, 1906.



Elbert Hubbard is one of the three greatest writers in the world to-day. He uses as many words as Shakespeare. He has ease, facility, poise, reserve, sympathy, insight, wit, and best of all—commonsense. He is big enough and great enough to laugh at himself: his enemies he regards as friends who misunderstand him, and his avowed friends cannot turn his head by flattery.

FRANK PUTNAM, Editor National Magazine.

90 90 90

THE PHILISTINE is a classic—he never grows old.

Lyman Abbott.

BY ELBERT HUBBARD

Subscription, One Dollar the Year; Single Copies, Ten Cents

E are not surprised that Elbert Hubbard's Little Journeys are being introduced into our High Schools as text-books in his writings he is as vivid as Victor Hugo, as rippling as Jean Paul: and we must remember that the chief charge brought against both these men was that they were interesting.—Chicago Inter Ocean.

Little Journeys contain a wealth of historical information without encyclopedic dryness. The series of Nineteen Hundred Seven will be to the Homes of Great Reformers. Subjects are as follows, with frontispiece portrait:

JOHN WESLEY
HENRY GEORGE
GARIBALDI
RICHARD COBDEN
THOMAS PAINE
JOHN KNOX

JOHN BRIGHT
BRADLAUGH
WYCLIF
OLIVER CROMWELL
ANN HUTCHINSON
J, J. ROUSSEAU

END us your subscription for both magazines within two weeks after you receive this offer, and we will present you, Gratis, a leather-bound, silk-lined, De Luxe Roycroft book This volume is printed on hand-made paper, from a new font of antique type, in two colors. The initials, title-page and ornaments were specially designed by our own artists. As an example of fine bookmaking it will appeal to the bibliophile as one of the best Books ever made in America.

To Repeat: Remit us Two Dollars and we will send you The Philistine magazine for a year, Little Journeys for 1907, beginning with the January number, also one Roycroft Book ALL FOR ONLY TWO DOLLARS

EXTRA SPECIAL!

THE PHILISTINE Magazine One Year LITTLE JOURNEYS One Year — 1907 One DE LUXE ROYCROFT BOOK Two Dollars for All! IF SUBSCRIPTION IS SENT TO US SOON

THE PHILISTINE, East Aurora, N. Y.

Enclosed find Two Dollars, and I request you to send me *The Philistine* magazine for one year, and *Little Journeys* for 1907, also the gratis De Luxe Roycroft Book, all as per your special offer.

ate

Remit by draft or Post Office order—it is unsafe to send currency by mail unless letter is registered.

Elbert Hubbard is our American Macaulay, and his Little Journeys are as deathless as Plutarch's Lives.

ALFRED HENRY LEWIS.

List of Books



AKE your choice, one of these beautiful De Luxe Roycroft Books with every subscription for The Philistine magazine and the Little Journeys

The Man of Sorrows Elbert Hubbard Rip Van Winkle Washington Irving Thomas Jefferson Lentz and Hubbard The Rubaiyat Omar Khayyam Elbert Hubbard Respectability A Dog of Flanders Ouida The Law of Love William Marion Reedy The Ballad of Reading Gaol Oscar Wilde Nature Ralph Waldo Emerson Self-Reliance Ralph Waldo Emerson Love, Life and Work Elbert Hubbard Elbert & Alice Hubbard Justinian & Theodora Robert G. Ingersoll Crimes Against Criminals Vols. 11 & 15, Little Journeys Elbert Hubbard

It is life supplies the writer his theme. People who have not lived, no matter how grammatically they may write, have no message.

Rebert Leuis had now severed the umbilical cord. He was going to live his own life, to earn his own living. He could do but one thing, and that was

to write. He may have been a procrastinator in everything else, but as a writer he was a skilled mechanic. And so straightway on that ship he began to work his experiences up into copy. Just what he wrote the world will never know, for although the MS. was sold to a publisher, yet Barabbas did not give it to the people. There are several ways by which a publisher can thrive. To get paid for not publishing is easy money-it involves no risk. In this instance an Edinburgh publisher bought the MS. for thirty pounds intending to print it in book form showing the experience of a Scotchman in search of a fortune in New York. In order to verify certain dates and data the publisher submitted the MS. to Thomas Stevenson. Great was that gentleman's interest in the literary venture of his son. He read with a personal interest, for he was the author of the author's being. But as he read he felt that he himself was placed in a most unenviable light, for although he was not directly mentioned, yet the suffering of the son on the emigrant ship seemed to point out the father as one who disregarded his parental duties. And above all things

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Thomas Stevenson prided himself on being a good provider & &

Thomas Stevenson straightway bought the MSS. from the publisher for one hundred pounds.

On hearing of the fate of his book Robert Louis intimated to his father that thereafter it would be as well for them to deal direct with each other and thus save the middleman's profits.

However, the father and son got together on the MSS. question some years later, and the over-sensitive parent was placated by striking out certain passages that might be construed as aspersions, and a few direct complimentary references inserted, and the printer got the book on payment of two hundred pounds &

The transaction turned out so well that Thomas Stevenson said "I told you so," and Robert Louis saw the patent fact that hindsight, accident and fear sometimes serve us quite as well as insight and perspicacity, not to mention perspicuity. We aim for one target and hit the bulls-eye on another. We sail for a certain port, where unknown to us, pirates lie in wait, and God sends His storms and drives us upon Treasure Island. There we load up with ingots; the high tide floats us and we sail away for home with our unearned increment to tell the untraveled natives how we are the people and wisdom will die with us.



R ai h

OBERT LOUIS was a sick man. The ship was crowded, and the fare and quarters were far from being what he always had been used to. The people he met in the second cabin were neither literary nor artistic, but some of them had right generous hearts.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

On being interrogated by one of his messmates as to his business, Robert Louis replied that he was a stone-mason. The man looked at his long, slim, artistic fingers and knew better, but he did not laugh. He respected this young man with the hectic flush, reverenced his secret whatever it might be, and smuggled delicacies from the cook's galley for the alleged stone-mason. "Thus did he shovel coals of fire on my head until to ease my heart I called him aft one moonlight night and told him I was no stone-mason, and begged him to forgive me for having sought to deceive one of God's own gentlemen."

Meantime, every day our emigrant turned out a little good copy, and this made life endurable, for was it not Robert Louis himself who gave us this immortal line, "I know what pleasure is, for I have done good work." **Q** He was going to her!

Arriving in New York he straightway invested two good dollars in a telegram to San Francisco, and five cents in postage on a letter to Edinburgh.

These two things done he would take time to rest up for a few days in New York. One of the passengers had given him the address of a plain and respectable tay-

ern, where an honest laborer of scanty purse could find food and lodging. This was No. Ten, West Street. Q Robert Louis dare not trust himself to the regular transfer company, so he listened to the siren song of the owner of a one-herse express wagon who explained that the distance to No. Ten, West Street was something to be dreaded, and that five dollars for the passenger and his two tin boxes was like doing the work for nothing.

The money was paid; the boxes were loaded into the wagon, and Robert Louis, seated upon one of them, with a horse blanket around him, in the midst of a pouring rain, the driver cracked his whip and started away. He drove three blocks to starboard and one to port, and backed up in front of No. Ten, West Street, which proved to be almost directly across the street from the place where the "Devonia" was docked. But strangers in a strange country cannot argue—they can only submit.

The landlord looked over the new arrival from behind the bar, and then through a little window called for his wife to come in from the kitchen.

The appearance of the dripping emigrant who insisted in answer to their questions that he was not sick, and that he needed nothing, made an appeal to the motherheart of this wife of an Irish saloon-keeper.

Straightway she got dry clothes from her husband's wardrobe for the poor man, and insisted that he should at once go to his room and change the wet garments for the dry ones. She then prepared him supper which

he ate in the kitchen, and choked for gratitude when this middle-aged, stout and illiterate woman poured his tea and called him "dear heart." LITTLE JOURNEYS

She asked him where he was going and what he was going to do. He dare not repeat the story that he was a stone-mason—the woman knew he was some sort of a superior being, and his answer that he was going out west to make his fortune was met by the Irish-like response, "And may the Holy Mother grant that ye find it."

It is very curious how gentle and beautiful souls find other gentle and beautiful souls even in bar-rooms, and among the lowly—I really do not understand it! If In his book Robert Louis paid the landlord of No. Ten, West Street such a heartfelt compliment that the traditions still invest the place, and the present landlord is not forgetful that his predecessor once entertained an angel unawares. When the literary pilgrim enters the door, scrapes his feet on the sanded floor and says "Robert Louis Stevenson," the barkeeper and loafers straighten up and endeavor to put on the pose and manner of gentlemen, and all the courtesy, kindness and consideration they can muster are yours.

The man who could redeem a West Street barkeeper and glorify a dock saloon must have been a remarkable personality.





O get properly keel-hauled for his overland emigrant passage across the coninent Robert Louis remained in New York three days. The kind landlady packed a big basket of food—not exactly the kind to tempt the appetite of an invalid—but all flavored with good will, and she also at the last moment

presented a pillow in a new calico pillow case that has been accurately described, and the journey began.

There was no sleeping-car for the author of "A Lodging for the Night." He sat bolt upright and held tired babies on his knees, or tumbled into a seat and wooed the drowsy god. The third night out he tried sleeping flat in the aisle of the car on the floor until the brakeman ordered him up, and then two men proposed to fight the officious brakeman if he did not leave the man alone. To save a riot Robert Louis agreed to obey the rules. It was a ten-days' trip across the continent, filled with discomforts that would have tried the constitution of a strong man. Robert Louis arrived "bilgy" as he expressed it, but alive.

Mrs Osbourne was better. The day she received the telegram was the turning point in her case. The doctor perceived that his treatment was along the right line, and ordered the medicine continued.

She was too ill to see Robert Louis—it was not necessary anyway. He was near and this was enough. She began to gain.

Just here seems a good place to say that the foolish 182

LITTLE

story to the effect that Mr. Osbourne was present at the wedding and gave his wife away, has no foundation in fact. Robert Louis never saw Mr. Osbourne and never once mentioned his name to any one so far as we know. He was a mine prospector and speculator, fairly successful in his work. That he and his wife were totally different in their tastes and ambitions is well understood. They whom God has put asunder no man can join together. The husband and wife had separated, and Mrs. Osbourne went to France to educate her children—educate them as far from their father as possible & Also she wished to study art on her own account. So blessed be stupidity—and heart hunger and haunting misery that drive one out and away.

She returned to California to obtain legal freedom and make secure her business affairs. There are usually three parties to a divorce, and this case was no exception see see

It is a terrible ordeal for a woman to face a divorce court and ask the state to grant her a legal separation from the father of her children Divorce is not a sudden, spontaneous affair—it is the culmination of a long train of unutterable woe. Under the storm and stress of her troubles Mrs. Osbourne had been stricken with fever. Sickness is a result—and so is health.

When Robert Louis arrived in San Francisco Mrs. Osbourne grew better. In a few months she pushed her divorce case to a successful conclusion. Mr. Osbourne must have been a man with some gentlemanly instincts, for he made no defence, provided a liberal little

fortune for his former family, and kindly disappeared from view & &

Robert Louis did desultory work on newspapers in San Francisco and later at Monterey, with health up and down as hope fluctuated. In the interval a cablegram had come from his father saying, "Your allowance is two hundred and fifty pounds a year." This meant that he had been forgiven, although not very graciously, and was not to starve.

Robert Louis Stevenson and Fanny Osbourne were married May 10, 1880.

"The Silverado Squatters" shows how to spend a honeymoon in a miner's deserted cabin, a thousand miles from nowhere. The Osbourne children were almost grown, and were at that censorious age when the average youngster feels himself capable of taking mental and moral charge of his parents. But these children were different; then, they had a different mother, and as for Robert Louis, he was certainly a different proposition from that ever evolved from creation's matrix. He belongs to no class, evades the label, and fits into no pigeonhole. The children never called him "father"—he was always "Louis"—simply one of them. He married the family and they married him. He had captured their hearts in France by his story-telling, his flute-playing and his skilful talent with the jack-knife. Now he was with them for all time, and he was theirs. It was the most natural thing in the world.

Mrs. Stevenson was the exact opposite of her husband

in most things. She was quick, practical, accurate and had a manual dexterity in housekeeping way beyond the lot of most women. With all his half-invalid, languid, dilettante ways Robert Louis adored the man or woman who could do things. Perhaps this was why his heart went out to those who go down to the sea in ships—the folk whose work is founded not on theories but on absolute mathematical laws.

In their sixteen years of married life, Robert Louis never tired of watching Fanny at her housekeeping. "To see her turn the flapjacks by a simple twist of the wrist is a delight not soon to be forgotten, and my joy is to see her hanging clothes on the line in a high wind." &

The folks at home labored under the hallucination that Robert Louis had married "a native Californian," and to them a "native" meant a half-breed Indian. The fact was that Fanny was born in Indiana, but this explanation only deepened the suspicion, for surely people who lived in Indiana are Indians, any one would know that! Cousin Robert made apologies and explanations, although none were needed, and placed himself under the ban of suspicion of being in league to protect Robert Louis, for the fact that the boys had always been quite willing to lie for each other had been well known.

Mrs. Stevenson made good all that Robert Louis lacked. In physique she was small, but sturdy and strong & Mentally she was very practical, very sensible, very patient. Then she had wit, insight, sympathy and that

of writing just for fun, for some one else, it has not yet been discovered.

The miracle is that Robert Louis the Scotchman should have been so perfectly understood and appreciated by this little family from the other side of the world. The Englishman coming to America speaks a different language from ours—his allusions, symbols, aphorisms belong to another sphere. He does not understand us, nor we him. But Robert Louis Stevenson and Fanny Osbourne must have been "universals," for they never really had to get acquainted, they loved the same things, spoke a common language and best of all recognized that what we call "life" is n't life at the last, and that an anxious stirring, clutching for place, pelf and power is not nearly as good in results as to play the flute, tell stories and keep house just for fun &

The Stevenson spirit of gentle raillery was well illustrated by Mrs. Strong in an incident that ran somewhat thus: A certain boastful young person was telling of a funeral where among other gorgeous things were eight "pall-berries."

Said Mrs. Stevenson in admiration, "Just a-think, pall-berries at a funeral; how delightful!"

"My dear," said Robert Louis, reprovingly, "You know perfectly well that we always have pall-berries at our funerals in Samoa."

"Quite true, my dear, provided it is pall-berry season." **G**"And suppose it is not pall-berry season, do we not have them tinned?"

fluidity of spirit which belongs only to the Elect Few who know that nothing really matters much either way. Such a person does not contradict, set folks straight as to dates, and shake the red rag of wordy warfare, even in the interests of truth.

Then keeping house on Silverado Hill was only playing at "keep-house," and the way all bands entered into the game made it the genuine thing. People who keep house in earnest or do anything else in dead earnest are serious but not sincere. Sincere people are those who can laugh—even laugh at themselves, and thus are they saved from ossification of the heart and fatty degeneration of the cerebrum. The Puritans forgot how to play, otherwise they would never have hanged the witches or gone after the Quakers with fetters and handcuffs. Uric acid and crystals in the blood are bad things, but they are worse when they get into the soul.

That most delightful story of "Treasure Island" was begun as a tale told 'round the evening camp-fire for Lloyd Osbourne. Then the hearers begged that it be written out, and so it was begun, one chapter a day. As fast as a chapter was written it was read in the evening to an audience that hung on every word, and speculated as to what the characters would do next. All applauded, all criticised—all made suggestions as to what was "true," that is to say, as to what the parties actually did and said. "Treasure Island" is the best story of adventure ever written, and if anybody knows a better recipe for story-writing than the plan

"Yes, but there is a tendency to pick them green—that is awful!"

"But not so awful as to leave them on the bushes until they get rotten."

Finck in his fine book, "Romantic Love and Personal Beauty," says that not once in a hundred thousand times do you find a man and wife who have reached a state of actual understanding.

Incompatibility comes from misunderstanding and misconstruing motives, or more often probably, attributing motives where none exist. And until a man and woman comprehend the working of each other's mind and "respect the mood" there is no mental mating, and without a mental mating we can talk of ownership and rights, but not of marriage.

The delight of creative work lies in self-discovery—you are mining nuggets of power out of your own cosmos, and the find comes as a great and glad surprise. The kindergarten baby who discovers he can cut out a pretty shape from colored paper and straightway wants to run home to show mamma his find, is not far separated from the literary worker who turns a telling phrase, and straightway looks for Her, to read it to double his joy by sharing it. Robert Louis was ever discovering new beauties in his wife and she in him. Eliminate the element of surprise and anticipate everything a person can do or say, and love is a mummy. Thus do we get the antithesis—understanding and surprise 36

Marriage worked a miracle in Robert Louis—suddenly
188

he became industrious. He ordered that a bell should be tinkled at six o'clock every morning or a whistle blown as a sign that he should "get away," and at once he began the work of the day. More probably he had begun it hours before, for he had the bad habit of the midnight brain.

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Kipling calls Robert Louis our only perfect artist in letters—the man who filed down to a hair. Robert Louis knew no synonyms, for him there was the right word and none other. He balanced the sentence over and over on his tongue, tried and tried again until he found the cadence that cast the prophetic, purple shadow—that not only expressed a meaning, but which tokened what would follow.

"Treasure Island" opened the market for Stevenson and thereafter there was a demand for his wares.

Health came back; and the folks at home seeing that Robert Louis was getting his name in the papers, and noting the steady, triumphant tone of sanity in all he wrote, came to the conclusion that his marriage was not a failure.





ROVE all men in the realm of letters Robert Louis had that peculiar and divine thing called "charm." To know him was to love him, and those who did not love him did not know him 30 This welling grace of spirit was also the possession of his wife.

In his married life Stevenson was always the lover, never the loved. The habit of his mind was shown in these lines:

TO MY WIFE

Trusty, dusky, vivid, true,
With eyes of gold and bramble dew,
Steel true and blade straight,
The Great Artisan made my mate.

Honor, courage, valor, fire, A love that life could never tire, Death quench nor evil stir, The Mighty Master gave to her.

Teacher, pupil, comrade, wife, A fellow-farer true through life, Heart-whole and soul free, The august Father gave to me.

Edmund Gosse gives a pen-picture of Stevenson thus: QI came home dazzled with my new friend, saying as Constance dees of Arthur, "Was ever such a gracious creature born?" That impression of ineffable mental charm was formed at the first moment of acquaintance, about 1877, and it never lessened or became modified. Stevenson's rapidity in the sympathetic interchange of ideas was, doubtless, the source of it. He has been

ren- JOURNEYS
rely
res.
resrive
i. It
ildi to
with
sion
jo-

LITTLE

described as an "egotist," but I challenge the description. If ever there was an altruist it was Louis Stevenson; he seemed to feign an interest in himself merely to stimulate you to be liberal in your confidences. Those who have written about him from later impressions than these of which I speak seem to me to give insufficient prominence to the gaiety of Stevenson. It was his cardinal quality in those early days. A childlike mirth leaped and danced in him; he seemed to skip the hills of life. He was simply bubbling with quips and jest; his inherent earnestness or passion about abstract things was incessantly relieved by jocosity; and when he had built one of his intellectual castles in the sand, a wave of humor was certain to sweep in and destroy it. I cannot, for the life of me recall any of his jokes; and written down in cold blood, they might not seem funny if I did. They were not wit so much as humanity, the many-sided outlook upon life. I am anxious that his laughter-loving mood should not be forgotten because later on it was partly, but I think never wholly quenched by ill health, responsibility, and the advance of years. He was often, in the old days excessively and delightfully silly—silly with silliness of an inspired schoolboy; and I am afraid that our laughter sometimes sounded ill in the ears of age.





VISIT to Scotland and the elders capitulated, apologized and asked quarter. Thomas Stevenson was so delighted with Lloyd Osbourne that he made the boy his chief heir, and declared in presence of Robert Leuis that he only regretted that his own son was never half so likely a lad. To which Robert

Louis replied, "Genius always skips one generation." Q Health had come to Robert Louis in a degree he had never before known. He also had dignity and a precision such as his parents and kinsmen had despaired of ever seeing in one so physically and mentally vacillating &

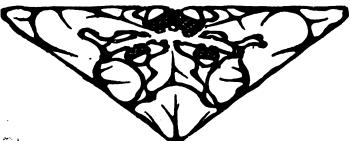
Stevenson was once asked by a mousing astrologer to state the date of his birth. Robert Louis looked at his wife soberly and slowly answered, "May Tenth, Eighteen Hundred and Eighty." And not a smile crossed the countenance of either. Each understood.

That the nature of Stevenson was buoyed up, spiritualized, encouraged and given strength by his marriage, no quibbler has ever breathed the ghost of a doubt. His wife supplied him the mothering care that gave his spirit wing. He loved her children as his own and they reciprocated the affection in a way that embalms their names in amber forevermore.

When Robert Louis, after a hemorrhage, sat propped up in bed, forbidden to speak, he wrote on a pad with pencil, "Mr. Dumbleigh presents his compliments and praises God that he is sick so he has to be cared for by two tender, loving fairies. Was ever a man so blest?"

LITTLE JOURNEYS

Again he begins the day by inditing a poem, "To the bare, brown feet of my wife and daughter dear." And this, be it remembered was after the bare, brown feet had been running errands for him for thirteen years. And think you that women so loved, and by such a man, would not fetch and carry and run and find their highest joy in ministering to him? If he were thrice blest in having them, as he continually avowed, how about them? It only takes a small dole of love when fused with loyalty to win the abject, dog-like devotion of a good woman & On the day of his death Stevenson said to his wife, "You have already given me fourteen years of life." And this is the world's verdict -fourteen years of life and love, and without these fourteen years the name and fame of Robert Louis Stevenson were writ in water; with them "R.L.S." has been cut deep in the granite of time, but better still, the gentle spirit of Stevenson lives again in the common heart of the world in lives made better.



193

SUCCESS

E has achieved success who has lived well, laughed often, and loved much, who has enjoyed the trust of good women, and the respect of intellectual men and the love of little

children, who has filled his niche and accomplished his task, and who has left the world better than he found it whether by an improved poppy, a perfect poem, or a rescued soul, who has never lacked appreciation of earth's beauty or failed to express it, who has always looked for the best in others and given them the best he had, whose life was an inspiration, and whose memory is a benediction.—Bessie A. Stanley.

The above transcribed on charcoal paper 12x15, hand-illumined, \$1.00. Framed Roycroftie \$3.00

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.

SO THIS THEN IS TO ANNOUNCE

Love, Life and Work

By ELBERT HUBBARD

PORTRAIT-ETCHING-BY SCHNEIDER

COLLECTION of essays, being a book of opinions, reasonably goodnatured, concerning how to attain the highest happiness for one's self with the least possible harm to others.

THE BOOK IS NOW READY

Bound Roycroftie in limp leather, silk lined	\$ 2.00
A few copies in modeled leather	7.50
Ninety copies on Japan vellum in three-fourths	
Levant	10.00
Two copies in full Levant	50.00

THE ROYCROFTERS
EAST AURORA. ERIE COUNTY NEW YORK

O you read "The Philistine" magazine? Its author, Elbert Hubbard, is the greatest genius in this or any other country. Elbert Hubbard could be put down in the middle of the desert of Sahara and he would form the sand into sunbaked mementoes, with a few caustic hieroglyphics stamped thereon, and sell them to the passing camels and elephants

and make a fortune. About sixteen years ago, Hubbard and his hired man set up, printed and bound a book themselves because Hubbard, the author of it, could get no one else to print it. He is now the most interesting and most widely read author in the country. He has a business that puts out a new branch every six months or less: bookmaking, furniture, iron ornaments, pictures, carpets, curtains, furniture, all made by hand and superfine. But Hubbard's latest scheme surpasses all the past ones. Every person who belongs to his Academy of Immortals, as he terms those who have paid ten dollars for a life subscription to "The Philistine," is requested to tear out a printed slip from the magazine calling for a free photograph of the holder to be taken by any one of a given number of photographers. The photograph is to be sent to the Roycroft Shop, the work place of Hubbard's output, where it will be bound in a book with other Immortals from a like territory, state, etc. The photographers are the very finest in the United States; Pirie McDonald of New York, who makes a specialty of men's pictures; Strauss of St. Louis, whose photographs are a household treasure in the West; George Steckel of Los Angeles, F. A. Rinehart of Omaha, and a dozen other artists in the principal cities of the country who are equally fine. The photograph will cost you nothing. Will you have it done? Well, we should say you will. You will buy a dozen for yourself at possibly twenty-five dollars a dozen. You will give them to your friends with the careless remark, "These are my Roycroft pictures." Then you will make a trip to the East Aurora, New York, put up at the Roycroft Phalansterie for two weeks, take daily peeps at your picture in with other celebrities, buy some hand-made books, furniture, rugs; and leave a standing order for a copy of each hand-illumined edition printed.—Sabetha (Kansas) "Herald," October 4, 1906.



Fanny Osbourne

CPECIAL BOOKLETS

To Manufacturers, Wholesalers, Department Stores, Banks, Railroads, Trust Companies, Private Schools, Colleges and Institutions. We can supply Booklets and Preachments by Elbert Hubbard, by the thousand-your ad. on the cover and a four- or eight-page insert, all in De Luxe Form. These pamphlets are real contributions to industrial literature. One railroad used several million. One **Q** Thomas Jefferson once said, "To gain leisure; wealth must first be secured; but once leisure is gained, more people use it in the pursuit of pleasure than employ it in acquiring knowledge." 🥦 🥦 **Q** A study of these pamphlets will not only help you to gain the wealth that brings leisure, but better yet, they make for the acquirement of knowledge instead of the pursuit of pleasure. There has been nothing better written teaching the solid habits of thrift since Benjamin Franklin wrote his maxims, than these pamphlets. They appeal to all classes of people and are read, preserved and passed along & These are the titles:

THE BOY FROM MISSOURI VALLEY
THE CLOSED OR OPEN SHOP—WHICH?
A MESSAGE TO GARCIA
GET OUT OR GET IN LINE
THE CIGARETTIST THE PARCEL POST
PASTEBOARD PROCLIVITIES

State your business—we will send samples to suit—and prices, or send FORTY CENTS for the whole set والمراجع المراجع ا

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.

ERE is A LIST OF BOOKS that The Roycrofters have on hand for sale (of some there are but a few copies). These are rather interesting books, either for the reader or the collector, or for presents. Many people always have a few extra ROYCROFT BOOKS on hand in readiness for some sudden occasion when a present is the proper thing

The Man of Sorrows	\$ 2.00
Rip Van Winkle	2.00
Thomas Jefferson	2.00
The Rubaiyat	2.00
Compensation	2.00
A Christmas Carol	2.00
Respectability	2.00
A Dog of Flanders	2.00
The Law of Love	2.00
The Ballad of Reading Gaol	2.00
Nature	2.00
Self-Reliance	2.00
Justinian and Theodora	2.00
Crimes Against Criminals	2.00

THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, ERIE CO., NEW YORK OOKS One and Two of Great Lovers, being Vols. XVIII and XIX of Little Journeys, are now ready. They are printed on Italian hand-made, Roycroft watermarked paper, with portraits. The title-pages

marked paper, with portraits. The title-pages initials and tail-pieces are illumined. Bound in limp green velvet leather, silk lined, inlaid calf title stamped in gold on back and cover, silk marker. The subjects are as follows:

BOOK I

JOSIAH AND
SARAH WEDGWOOD
WILLIAM GODWIN AND
MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT
DANTE AND
BEATRICE
JOHN STUART MILL
AND HARRIET TAYLOR
PARNELL AND
KITTY O'SHEA
PETRARCH
AND LAURA

PROOK II

DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI
AND ELIZABETH SIDDAL

BALZAC AND
MADAME HANSKA

FENELON AND
MADAME GUYON

FERDINAND LASSALLE AND
HELENE VON DONNIGES

LORD NELSON AND
LADY HAMILTON

ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON
AND FANNY OSBOURNE

We think there are classes of people who will find these to be just what they are looking for for presents. The price is \$3.00 each, or \$1.50 each to subscribers of *Little Journeys* returning the corresponding numbers.

THE ROYCROFTERS EAST AURORA, IN ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK

Justinian and Theodora

A Drama by Elbert and Alice Hubbard

THE Scene of the play is laid in Constantinople in the year 500. Justinian is the Emperor of the Eastern Roman Empire and divides the power of the throne equally with his wife. Gibbon says: "The reign of Justinian and Theodora supplies the one gleam of light during the Dark Ages. At that time the Roman Law was contained in five thousand books which no fortune could buy, and no intellect could comprehend." The Law then was about where our Law is to-day. To meet the difficulty Justinian, on the suggestion of Theodora, carried the Roman Law Books into the street and made a bonfire of them. With the help of his wife he then compiled the book known to us as the "Justinian Code," upon which the Common Law of England is built. This drama gives the reasons which actuated the man and woman in their work.

Quite a bookish book, done with much joy in three colors, on Byzantine hand-made paper, with special initials, title-page and portraits.

The price in limp leather, silk lined	\$	2.00
Solid boards, leather back		2.00
A few on Japan Vellum, in three-fourths levant		10.00
Three copies in full levant, hand-tooled by our		_
Mr. Kinder, each	1	100.Ō0

The NEW VISIBLE

TYPEWRITER

A Record Never Equalled

Perfect Visible Writing and the Durability of the Basket Type Machine

Previous to the advent of the FOX VISIBLE it was impossible to build a Visible Typewriter with the wearing qualities of the old style machine.

Here is the Reason The "bask ettype" machine, such as the old style Fox, the Remington, the Smith-Premier, have an "assembling surface" of eighteen inches in which to assemble their type bar hangers. This allowed the use of a wide hanger and accounts for the recognized durability of such machines. In building other visible typewriters than the Fox Visible this "assembling surface" Had to be Sacrificed and instead of eighteen inches such machines have four and one-half inches and a type bar hanger 35-1000 of an inch wide.

On the FOX VISIBLE the Assembling Surface is 16 1-2 inches, and the Type Bar Hanger 7-16 of an inch wide. This admits of adjustment and means durability.

With a narrow type bar it is a mechanical impossibility to secure perfect alignment and durability.

Just ordinary business economy demands you investigate the FOX VISIBLE before you buy. We make it easy for you. Send for descriptive literature

FOX TYPEWRITER COMPANY

Executive Offices and Factory: 300-350 Front Street, GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN, U. S. A.

Branch Offices and Agencies in Principal Cities.

Sell Me a Song – I will pay \$1000.00 FOR GOOD OLD HEART SONGS A SONG! A SONG! FAVORITE MELODIES This for all: The for al	
free fer all. I am compiling a National Heart Song Book, and want the people of America to help me select the best songs for this magnificent collection. You can recall a song that has inspired you, a song that still lingers and endures. I sant that song. Strike the "mystic chord of memory," and see what a food of now half-forgotten songs will be started along the tide of recollection. I want ten classes or kinds of songs, and forty-nine songs in each class. The ten classes are:—Patriotic and War Songs; Sea Songs and Chanteys; Lullables and Child Songs; Dancing Songs, Lilis and Jigs; Plantation Songs and Negro Melodies; Hymms and Revival Songs; Love Songs of all Races; Selections from Operas and Operettas; Concert Hall Songs & Ballads; and College, School and Fraternity Songs. For the best song in each of the above ten classes, I will pay \$25.00; for the second, \$15.00; the third, \$10.00; the fourth, \$5.00, and for the next best forty-five songs in each class I will pay \$1.00 each. Subscribing for the National is not a condition. Heart value counts; in case of a tie, the awards will be divided equally. We cannot be responsible for contributions; stamps should be enclosed for return postage. Those who endorse The Happy Habit should read the National Magazine—it's optimistic, with bright, sparkling stories.	
10c, per copy 3 mos. trial 25c. \$1.00 per year	
Use this coupon in sending your subscription, but subscribing is not demanded of song contributors.	
JOE MITCHELL CHAPPLE, EDITOR L. J. 11 NATIONAL MAGAZINE, BOSTON, MASS.	
Dear Sir: Forherewith, please send the	ĺ
National Magazine to me formonths.	
Name	
Street	
Town State	

PECIAL DEPARTMENT FOR BIBLIOPEGY

PRICES FOR BOOKBINDING

THE PHILISTINES

Plain boards, leather backs, per volume	-		\$.75
LITTLE JOURNEYS			
Plain boards, leather backs, per volume -	•	-	1.60
Ooze Sheep, Silk Lined, per volume -	-		1.50
Boards, ooze calf back and corners, per volu	ume		2.50
Above bindings exchanged for monthly numbers at t	the pri	ces q	uoted.

BOOKS IN SIZE UP TO OCTAVO

Ooze Sheep, Silk Lined	1.50 up
Ooze calf, Silk Lined, Turned Edges	3.00 up
Plain boards, leather backs	1.00 up
Boards, ooze or plain calf back and corners -	3.00 up
Three-Fourths Levant, or Antique Pig Skin	5.00 up
Full Levant, Antique Pig Skin, or Modeled Calf	15.00 up
Full Parchment, Boards	10.00 up

Mending, Cleaning, Plate Inserting and Jobs requiring more work than usual, extra charges are made.

THE ROYCROFTERS East Aurora, Erie County, New York, U. S. A.

New Helps for Teachers of English

OUR OUTLINE STUDIES IN COLLEGE ENGLISH (44 IN NUMBER) have proved so helpful and popular that we have added the following:

GRAMMAR GRADE SERIES

24 25 26 27 28 29 80 81	Evangeline Courtain of Miles Standish Hiawatha Snowbound Rip Van Winkle Legend of Sleep Hollow Lay of the Last Minstrel Marmion Man Without a Country Tales of a Wayside Inn	Longfellow Longfellow Whittier Irving Irving Scott Scott Hale	83 Two Years Before the Mast 84 Christmas Carol Dickens 85 House of the Seven Gables Hawthorne 40 Last of the Mohicans Cooper 41 Sags of King Olaf Longfellow (Omitted numbers are additional Shake- sperian Outlines.) There are now sixty-three Studies suitable for schools, colleges, literary and women's clubs, or private readers. 15 cents each number.
--	--	---	---

THE PALMER COMPANY, PUBLISHERS OF EDUCATION

50 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.

The Kempton Pictures of "HIAWATHA"

This is an absolutely new help for teachers of English. The pictures furnish suggestions for interesting talks to the class. Size 12x10. Thirty scenes in the life of Hiawatha and Minnehaha, 10 cents each; special price to teachers, the set \$2.00 THE PALMER COMPANY. 59 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.

3 Valuable Books at a Bargain

"Rational Memory Training" by B. F. AUSTIN, A. M., B. D., Ex-Principal of Alma College. "The Kernel of all the Memory Training Systems." Highly commended by Educators and the Press. Fifth Edition, paper 50c, cloth 75c.

"Reason" Monthly-A Live (48pp.) Magazine, dealing with Psychic Research, Spiritualism and New Thought teachings. Edited by B. F. AUSTIN. Reason Editorials are quoted by Spiritualist Papers round the world. 50c a year.

To introduce to Little Journey readers, we will send the "Researches" & "Memory" books with "Reason" one year for \$1.00; or the two books, cloth edit., and "Reason" one year, \$1.50

The Austin Publishing Company

Rochester, Monroe Co., New York

$oldsymbol{VERY\ PERSONAL}$

HE ROYCROFT REMINDER or CALENDAR contains, for each day in the year 1907, an orphic by Fra Elbertus; a touch of art in the woodcut; the wood cut for the back in our own woods by Ali Baba; a blank space for the or a Friendship's Garland. If you do not like

tickler, or a Friendship's Garland. If you do not like the orphic, just write a better one yourself in the blank space provided.

THE REMINDER looked upon daily, at your desk, on the wall, or library table is warranted to bring you health, success, and the friendship of all Good People. It appeals to the eye, the intellect, the walletoski.

THOUSANDS OF MEN AND WOMEN, despondent, suffering, fearful, have been saved from the Operator's Table and been restored to the living world of Love, Laughter and Work by simply gazing in the Silence upon the REMINDER for a minute a day. The bolts are all blessed by the Pastor.

DONOT REMIT by Draft, Post-Office or Express Order or by Registered Letter—such methods are dangerous, cumbersome, objectionable and unbusinesslike. All remittances are at our risk—we have faith in the honesty of Uncle Samuel and his boys who handle the mail.

REMIT the One Dollar now, while you think of it, either a One Dollar bill or stamps, not that we need the money, but so as to place yourself en rapport with the Unities.

THE ROYCROFTERS
EAST AURORA, ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK

GOAT SKINS

Velvet finish; stamped discreetly in corner with Roycroft trade-mark & Suitable for spreads, pillows or other uses that miladi may elect. Colors: Brown, gray, ecru, old rose & maroon. Size: Between five & eight sq. ft.

THE PRICE IS \$1.50 EACH, BY MAIL

LOUNGE PILLOWS

Simply two whole goat skins laced together over a pillow, with Roycroft mark in corner. Very decorative and artistic. We have the pillows with edges cut square and laced over and over, or with flaps still on and edges untrimmed. Colors: Brown, gray, ecru, old rose and maroon. Size: Twenty by twenty inches.

THE PRICE IS \$4.00 AND \$5.00 (According to)

THE ROYCROFTERS

East Aurora, which is in Eric County, N. Y.



E have on hand ten weathered oak footstools like this cut—price Five Dollars. Also four of them in solid mahogany—

price Six Dollars.

Also twelve tabourets, No. $050\frac{1}{2}$, in oak—Five Dollars, and four in solid mahogany—Six Dollars and Twenty-Five Cents. **G** We have done our part in making them (as well as we could) and to induce you to do your part in ordering (as quick as you can) we will crate in with each stool or tabouret one of our weathered oak bookracks, No. 0116, gratis—regular price One Dollar and Fifty Cents.

Elegant little gifts for appreciative ones. ¶ This holds good until they are gone!

THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.

T seems really as if our newspapers were busy to spread superstition.
Omens and dreams and prodigies are recorded, as if they were worth

minding. The increasing fashion for printing wonderful tales of crimes and accidents is worse than ridiculous, as it corrupts both the public taste and morals. It multiplies fables and crimes, & thus makes shocking things familiar while it withdraws popular attention from familiar truth, because it is not shocking. Surely, extraordinary events have not the best title to our studious attention \$\frac{1}{2}\$ To study nature or man, we ought to know things that are in the ordinary course, not the unaccountable things that happen out of it.

FISHER AMES

A New Magazine—in a New Field

The University Digest -

Published by The University Research Extension With a staff of 100 of the World's leading University Men

An International Magazine of the best things thought and said. Devoted to the ideas that are influencing civilization

Leading professors, ministers, thought workers and other intelligent people are beginning their subscription with the first (Sept.) number, realizing that the limited edition of these first numbers will soon be exhausted and counted among the treasures of the best libraries in the land.

Plan and Scope

It is the purpose of the University Digrest to present the Ideas that are influencing Civilization, in the words of the men or the documents that have developed them. After centuries of prejudice and criticism thinking people have decided that it is more satisfactory to examine at first hand the thought and life of the world than it is to read some critic's metaphysical essay upon another man's work. We have no personal theories of religion, philosophy, ethics or sociology to propagate or vindicate; we merely collect and reproduce the most important original sources of current thought.



DEPARTMENTS

Book Digests A DIGEST thought stirring and thought provoking current book of international significance. Not an ordinary ten-line or half-page review furnished by the publisher; but an exhaustive digest containing ten or fifteen pages of the book, given in the author's own words.

Magazine Digests ordinary review notice or half-column digest, but an exhaustive reproduction of the world's greatest periodical article for the current month, given in the author's own

Open Court We here select and the co-operation of our international staff of university specialists, the really great orthodox and radical criticisms and discussions provoked by the appearance of the work previously digested.

Great Documents of the Past

In this department we digest and reproduce some great religious, philosophical, scientific or sociological document of the past. Some original document which has in a marked way contributed to civilized life.

Research News bringing world's great periodical articles (next in importance to those reproduced in our digest departments) we arrange them under Religion, Philosophy, Rociology, Art and Science. In epigrammatic statements of three to eight lines we then reproduce the author's own argument, generalization or original idea. Thus one can turn to Sociology, or any department, and get a resume of the current thought production in that particular field of action.

A Magazine of the regular size, 48 pages solid reading matter, printed on velvety, all-rag, deckle-edge paper made especially for this publication. \$3 per year of ten months.

(Cut this out, pin a dollar bill to it and MAIL IT TODAY)

TRY IT AT OUR RISK

The University Digest, Auditorium Building, Chicago.

Gentlemen:—I enclose one dollar for five months trial subscription to the University Digest, it being understood that I may have the privilege of exchanging my magazines for the dollar in case I am not satisfied with my investment at the expiration of the five months.

ne	Addr

Na



Things from the Leather Department of the second that the collar and Cuff Box department of the collar and Cuff Box department of the collar and the collar and the collar and the collar and cuff Box department of the cuf

The Roycroft Hand Bag 🙅 🗢

velvet Leather with laced edges and draw strings, nine inches high states at states. Price One Dollar

THE ROYCROFTERS
East Aurora, Erie Co. New York



Two Years to Print It



VER two years of exquisite painstaking means, as a result, a book as nearly perfect as any collector can ever hope to see. The members of the Book Craft Club prepare this work with no expectation

of a financial return that will in any degree repay them for the expert labor, the good taste and the time that they have lavished upon Lefebvre-Laboulayes classic idyll, Abdallah: or. The Four-Leaved Shamrock. The intention of the Club was to make a perfect book—regardless of cost; a book which should not be an abnormality, but simply a perfect modern book: the type specially designed, for clear-cut beauty and dignity; the spacing perfect, the pages perfeetly balanced, the register perfect, the initials, borders, headpieces and all decorations perfectly drawn and in perfect taste. This description, made simply and with all reserve, will be sufficient for the book-lover who wishes to add to his library a beautiful story beautifully printed.

ABDALLAH: or, THE FOUR-LEAVED SHAMROCK. By Edouard René Lefebvre-Laboulaye. Translated by Mary L. Booth. Title-page, chapter-headings, tail-pieces and cover designed by Ralph Fletcher Seymour. Printed under the direction of The Book Craft Club, by The Hollenbeck Press. Cloth. Parian Rnamel paper, gilt top, 19mo. Net, \$2.00. A copy will be sent on approval in response to a postal-card request. Published by THE BOBRS-MERRILL COMPANY. INDIANAPOLIS, U. S. A.

The Roycrosters

DOPRINTING

For their friends. Folders, with or without Envelopes, Booklets, Etc. We are the largest buyers of hand-made paper in America, and the rustle of folders on hand-made paper attracts attention like the frou frou of a silk petticoat ** ** Our ornaments are not stock. We have artists to make special cover designs, if desired, for Booklets and Catalogs. The man who gets business is the man who has a catalog that is not thrown away. Write us, telling what printing you are in the market for, and we will send [you samples. Address the Printing Dept. of THE ROYCROFTERS, East Aurora, N. Y.

THE DEST SELLING BOOK RVER

ELEVAT UVDBARD

EING a Little Sources to the Flore of Leves of November & stages with anyt to depict the life, times and texchings, de with truth from the personality of the Man of Socrews. Printed on land-made paper, from a new fant of founded & twenty pages. A very fountiful book, found solidly, yet simply to limp leather, all lined.

If was time they book was known on it will be direct from the

rescript and Unity wild, and given us the man large as tanked by

We would all believe in Jenus of Consects C on Senso from "The Man of hormore" severall the man with mentioning to content time ser-thing size. "The Consects" "Phayeres."

The price per trans-

THE ROYCROFTERS

East Awars, Ette Cruety Hen York U.S. A.



